INDEX TO VOLUME I., 1911.

☞ *Readers in search of a given subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral, Heart and Cardiac, Liver and Hepatic, Bicycle and Cycle, Child and Infant, Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid, Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar, Eye, Ophthalmic, and Vision, &c., &c.*

INDEX TO PAGES.

Pages.	Date of issue.	No.
1–76	Jan. 7th	4558
77–140	,, 14th	4559
141–210	,, 21st	4560
211–284	,, 28th	4561
285–352	Feb. 4th	4562
353–416	,, 11th	4563
417–484	,, 18th	4564
485–560	,, 25th	4565
561–638	March 4th	4566
639–716	March 11th	4567
717–782	,, 18th	4568
783–858	,, 25th	4569
859–918	April 1st	4570
919–984	,, 8th	4571
985–1050	,, 15th	4572
1051–1116	,, 22nd	4573
1117–1186	,, 29th	4574
1187–1250	May 6th	4575
1251–1328	May 13th	4576
1329–1402	,, 20th	4577
1403–1480	,, 27th	4578
1481–1554	June 3rd	4579
1555–1626	,, 10th	4580
1627–1686	,, 17th	4581
1687–1746	,, 24th	4582

A

Aarons, Dr. S. J., Gynecological Therapeutics, 1910 (review), 588
Abbé, Dr. R., surgical resection of posterior spinal roots, 896
Abbey Sanatorium, Belfast, 62
Abbott, Mr. T. K., a Latin treatise, 57
Abbott *v.* Ryall, report of case, with issue, 185, 190
Abderhalden, Dr. E., Fortschritte der Naturwissenschaftlichen Forschung, 1911 (review), 1140
Abdomen, cysts of, improved drainage-tube for, 1016; tumour of, in girl, aged 2½ years, case for diagnosis, 507; wall of, actinomycosis of, 163
Abdominal cases, gastro-mesenteric ileus as post-operative complication in, 810; lesions, acute, commoner, surgery of, 1208; Operation, Extended, in Cancer of Neck of Uterus based upon 500 Cases (Die Erweiterte Abdominale Operation bei Carcinoma Colli Uteri auf Grund von 500 Fälle (Prof. E. Wertheim) (review), 1356; Operations on Pelvic Organs, After-results of, Study of, based on 1000 Consecutive Cases) (Dr. A. E. Giles) (review), 310; respiratory movements, absence of, as indication of pericarditis, 302; symptoms, acute, some of more rare causes of (Mr. W. H. Battle), 6; wall, eruption of favus on, in female child, 103
Aberdeen, city of, annual report of medical officer of health, 963; county of, health report for, 1389; Hospital Sunday in, 198; medical inspection in, increased cleanliness of the children, 623; of school children in, 268; tuberculosis in, 623; tuberculosis and occupation in, 770; University of, abuse of Carnegie Trust at, 1234; pass-lists, 1043; vaccination in, interesting figures, 623
Aberdeen Dispensary, serious financial situation, 770
Aberdeen district committee and vaccination, 1235
Aberdeen Poorhouse, medical officer appointed to, 545
Aberdeen Royal Infirmary and Lunatic Asylum, annual meeting, 474
Aberdeen students, decision regarding injury to Mr. Asquith's carriage, 338
Aberdeen, University of, bequest to, 1677
Aberystwith health report, 843
Aberystwith Infirmary, 472
Abnormalities, bodily, voluntary production of, 408
Aboriginal, Australia, and Tasmanian, physical anthropology of, 1150
Abortion, criminal, conviction of a medical man, 775; habitual, and potassium chlorate, 1222; pathology of, embryo in relation to, 444
Abraham, Dr. P. S., case of mycosis fungoides, 1207; discussion on the present position of vaccine-therapy, 743; discussion on some pharmacological effects of the strong sulphur water (Harrogate), 1206
Abrahams (see Markhams *v.* Abrahams)
Absorption-time for serums, 489
Accessory Sinuses, Nasal Diseases of (Dr. G. Wyllie) (review), 1506
Accident hospital, new, at Garston, 268
Accidents to workmen, medical treatment of, 270
Accidents (see also Street accidents)
Accommodation, anatomical and mechanical factors in, 1702
Accounts of medical men (leading article), 176
Acidosis, 504; relation of acute phosphorus poisoning to (Dr. H. L. Tidy), 19
Ackland, Mr. D., oral sepsis, 28
Acland, Dr. T. D., appointment to, 184
Aconite, poisoning by (Dr. T. Inglis), 162
Acromegalic crania, resemblance to Neanderthaloid, 993
Acromegaly as atavistic manifestation, 993; changes of skull in, 999; growth changes in anthropoids compared with those seen in, 998; head and skull in, 1002; mandible, 996; in other parts and systems of body in, 1001; in palate in, 996; material for study in London, 995; pathological changes in, 1670; skeletal changes in, inquiry into nature of (Dr. A. Keith), 993; skeleton of subject who had suffered from, 882; in young girl aged 15 years, 507
Actinomycosis, 407; of abdominal wall, 163; of brain and meninges, 1592
Action and emotion, clinical aspects of (Dr. T. C. Shaw), 353, 356; treatment, 356
Adam, Dr. C., Handbook of Treatment for Diseases of the Eye (Ophthalmic Therapeutics), 1911 (review), 1706
Adami, Prof. J. G., elected president of the Association of American Physicians, 1620
Adams, Dr. E. W., discussion on cases of injury under Workmen's Compensation Act, 509; National Insurance Bill, 1605
Adams, Mr. J. E., consideration of some cases of advanced tubercular joints treated by ileo-colostomy, 1306
Adamson, Mr., discussion on peritoneal lesions, 810
Addison, Mr. O. L., case of syphilitic osteomyelitis of the humerus and tibia, 1208; case of tubercle of the epiphysis of the head of the femur, 1208; malformation of the femur in a child, 1206
Adelaide Hospital, 1614
Adeno-carcinoma (keratinising) of uterus, removal, 27; of common bile-duct, 1078
Adenoids associated with albuminuria and casts, removal of adenoids followed by disappearance of urinary changes (Dr. J. M. O'Meara), 1204
Adenoma vaginæ, case of, 1424
Adenoma vaginæ diffusum (adenomatosis vaginæ, 1425
Adenomyoma, localised, in tuberculous Fallopian tube, removal, 27
Adhesions, treatment of, in appendicectomy, 811
Admiralty, action towards Naval Medical Department ("Why?") 58
Adnexa, importance of removing uterus in certain diseased conditions of (Dr. J. M. Munro Kerr), 95
Adolescence, albuminuria occurring in, after-history of cases, 1134, 1205
Adrenal glands, tumours of, 305
Adrenalin, action of, 1610; treatment of malignant growths by, 199
Adrenine, question of, as term of nomenclature, 73
Adulteration of bread (Parliamentary question), 479, 1110
Adults, mortality of, in France, 624
Æsculape (review), 592
Affleck, Dr. J. O., discussion on duodenal ulcer, 740
Africa, East, Protectorate of, climatic and health conditions of, 980
AFRICA, SOUTH, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Public health matters, 66—Death of Dr. John Greathead; Medical education, 67—Health department for South Africa; Segregation of lepers, 342—Memorial to the late King,

343—Black peril, 908—Employment of European nurses in native wards; Orange River Colony Medical and Pharmacy Board, 973—Public Health Bill, 974—Hospitals and the insane; Miners' phthisis legislation; Medical inspection and research into diseases prevalent in mines; Public Health Bill; Immigration Bill; Anatomy Bill; Post-graduate classes, 1239, 1240—Parliamentary session; Miners' Phthisis Bill; Labour recruiting; Bacteriological research laboratory for South Africa; Medical men and the lay press; Death of a well-known South African practitioner, 1539, 1540

Africa, West, Hygiene and Fevers of (Mr. E. F. Grune) (review), 515; yellow fever in, 1173
After-care Association (leading article), 455; for recovered insane, annual meeting, 477
Age, influence of, on pressor bases of urine, 1409
Agglutination methods in diagnosis of plague, 1382
Agglutination tests, diagnosis of plague, 1311
Agglutinins, transmission of, through placenta and mammary gland (Dr W. J. Wilson and Dr. J. A. Sinton), 1002
Aikin, Dr. W. A., The Voice, an Introduction to Practical Phonology, 1910 (review), 1012
Air, compressed, and caisson sickness, 824; rupture of large intestine due to, 524
Air-passages, foreign bodies removed from, 1423; lower, removal of foreign bodies impacted in, by direct bronchoscopy (Mr. H. Tilley), 1066
Air, vitiated, measurement of in confined spaces, 1613
Airedale, Lord, death of, 821
Aitken, Dr. C., solid glycerine-gelatine tampons, 1457
Albinism in Man, Monograph on (Mr. K. Pearson and others) (review), 942
Albulactin, 34
Albumin, assimilation of, physiology and pathology of (Dr. S. A. Arany), 502
Albuminuria, adenoids associated with, disappearance of urinary changes on removal of adenoids (Dr. J. M. O'Meara), 1204; dropsy, chyliform ascites and syphilis, case of, 439; occurring in adolescence, after-history of cases, 1134, 1205; physiological (leading article), 1364
Alcock, Dr. H. N., appointment of professorship, 1223
Alcohol, injection of, in case of trigeminal neuralgia, 26; two cases of trigeminal neuralgia cured by, 507
Alcohol in chocolates, 1232
Alcoholism, parental, influence of on physique and ability of offspring (Dr. T. B. Hyslop), 77, 118, 164
Alcoholism and insanity, 1252
Alderson, Dr. R., discussion on general anæsthetics, 743
Alderton, Mr. T. G., presentation to, 279
Alexander, Dr. D. M., three cases of infection by bacillus aerogenes capsulatus, 445; and Crawford, Mr. D., specimens of primary and of secondary tubercle of tongue, 445
Alexander, Dr. W., puerperal convulsions, or eclampsia, at the Liverpool Workhouse Hospital, 217
Alexandra Hospital, Montreal, annual meeting, 1175
Algeria, notification of infectious diseases in, 132
Aliens and disease (Parliamentary question), 912; indigent, and public health, 1147; and pistols, 894; and trachoma, 1298; (Parliamentary question), 1111, 1181; and vaccination (Parliamentary question), 978
Alimentary canal, sensibility of, in health and disease, Goulstonian lecture by Dr. A. F. Hertz, 1051, 1119, 1187; (leading article), 1215; sensibility of variations in, 1193
Allbutt, Sir T. C., Soranus of Ephesus, 955
Allchin, Sir W. H., reconstruction of the University of London (leading article), 1363
Allen, Dr. B., of Braintree, forgotten Essex naturalist, 1367
Allen, Mr. H. E., General Medical Council election, 1911, 1228
Allen, Dr. R. W., Vaccine Therapy, its Theory and Practice (review), 449
Allen's Commercial Analysis, 1911 (review), 1431
"Allergie" (Dr. C. von Pirquet) (review), 746
Almond, Dr. G. H. H., cerebral œdema and epileptiform convulsions, 1082
Almsgiving, indiscriminate, 1522
Altrincham Isolation Hospital, new, 335
Ambulance Examination Questions: Catechism on First-aid to Sick and Injured (Dr. D. M. Macdonald) (review), 815
Ambulance transport, 812
America, meat imported from (Parliamentary question), 632; sale of poisons in (Parliamentary question), 1109
American Association for the Conservation of Vision, 1679
American Medical Association, inauguration of prize contest for health problem cartoons, 1464
American Medical Editors' Association, 1680
American Society for the Study of Alcohol and Other Narcotics, 1315
Amido-azotoluol medicinale "agfa," 383
Amiens School of Medicine closed, 410
Amputation, prevention of pain after, by injection of solution of quinine, 457
Amsterdam, cancer mortality in, 1592
Anæmia, Part I., Vol. I., Normal and Pathological Histology of the Blood, 1910 (Prof. A. Lazarus and Dr. O. Naegeli) (review), 105; ankylostoma, pathology of, 720; fatal case of, sections of the spinal cord and posterior root ganglia from, 1354; von Jaksch's, 1206; pernicious, case of, 1080; treatment of case of, 617; some theories as to cause of, 721; splenic, case of, 1079
Anæsthesia, administration of stimulants under, 331; general, combined with narcotics, notes on 300 cases (Dr. G. Brown), 1005; general, improved apparatus for administering oxygenated and warmed vapours of ether and chloroform for, 304; inquests and deaths during, 46; of palate, pharynx and larynx, and paresis of the palate, 1645; position of present reform movement in, 1672; (Sir F. W. Hewitt), 1486, 1562; in post-pharyngeal abscess, 440; reflex effects from stimulation of nasal mucous membrane during, 440; spinal (stovaine), Cæsarean section under, 304; total, in certain areas accompanying syringo-myelia, case of, 236
Anæsthetic (C_2H_5Cl), death under, 1350
Anæsthetic, pantopon as (Mr. C. L. Leipoldt), 368
Anæsthetics, general, discussion on, 743; in intestinal obstruction, value of gastric lavage, 1534, 1669; intravenous injection of, 1386; position of present reform movement in (Sir F. W. Hewitt), 1486, 1562

ANALYTICAL RECORDS FROM THE LANCET LABORATORY.—Albulactin, 34—Amido-azotoluol Medicinale "Agfa," 383—Atherium (White Metal Alloy), 383—Bromural, 1288—Brusson Jeune Bread, 1581—Calogen Block, 34—Cellulose Films, 35—Concentrated Diphtheria Antitoxin, "Wellcome" Brand, 1288—Concentrated Grape Juice, 673—Dietetic Stout, 34—"Flankets," 35—Formarose Tablets, 35—Galvanit, 35—Gaultheria Embrocation, 1288—Groatlings, 35—Iodine Tubes, 1288—Nontox, 1581—Omnopon, 673—Ozet Baths, 673—Pepsin and Bismuth, 1288—Pergenol, 816—Presler Water, 1581—Pyshan Points Tea, 383—(1) Quinine and Urea Hydrochloride Solution; (2) Tuberculin (de Carle Woodcock blister reaction); (3) Parodontal Streptococcus Vaccine; (4) Nargol Bougies; and (5) Corpora Lutea Capsules, 1581—Rusks, 35—Sea-water Plasma, 383—Shaker Salt, 816—Standard Germ Food, 816—Streptococcus Vaccine Rheumatic Fever, 383—Suprarenalin Solution, 383—Thermal Springs of British Columbia, 673—Trilactine Ferments, 383—Validol, 816—"Vaparole" Epinine, 816—(1) Vaparole and (2) Solution Hemisine and Cocaine Hydrochloride; (3) "Tabloid" Photographic Chemicals for Colour Photography, 34

Anaphylaxis and toxæmia of pregnancy, theory of connexion between, 810
Anarchism and the criminal (leading article), 39
Anatomical and mechanical factors in accommodation, 1702; Model (Human Female) (Mr. F. Norman and Dr. W. G. Stone) (review), 173
Anatomists, position of Sir Charles Bell amongst (Dr. A. Keith), 290
Anatomy, Andreas Vesalius, Reformer of (Dr. J. M. Ball (review), 590; Applied (Prof. G. G. Davis) (review), 814; Remarks on (review), 1669; Diagnostic, and Physical Examination, 1910 (Dr. C. B. Slade) (review), 172; history of, Encyclopædia Britannica, 530; Human, for Art Students (Sir A. D. Fripp and Mr. R. Thompson) (review), 105; Pathological Plates (Dr. A. Kast and others), 1910 (review), 669; Practical, Cunningham's Manual of (late Dr. D. J. Cunningham) (review), 309; racial, of Philippine Islanders (Dr. R. B. Bean) (review), 944; Surgical, Manual of, 1910 (Mr. C. R. Whittaker) (review), 30; Veterinary, Text-book of (Prof. S. Sisson) (review), 107
Anatomy and archæology, survey in Nubia, 41
Anatomy Bill, South Africa, 1240
Anatomy of Plants (Mr. W. C. Stevens) (review), 513
Anders, Dr. J. M., Text-book of the Practice of Medicine (review), 668
Anderson, Dr. H. M., administration of stimulant during anæsthesia, 331
Anderson, Dr. J. F., and McClintic, Dr. T. B., the bacteriological standardisation of disinfectants, 43
Anderson, Dr. K., obituary, 870
Anderson, Dr. S., Hints to Dressers, 1910 (review), 1087
Andrew, Dr. C. T., observations on 3000 living rats in North China, 1382
Andrew, Mr. S., "Dr. Grey," 1911 (review), 108
Andrew, late Dr. William, memorial to, at Launceston, 905; obituary, 336
Andrews, Dr., rupture of the large intestine due to compressed air, 524
Aneurysm of groin, 103; of innominate artery, proximal ligature, recovery (Mr. P. Sargent), 1200; saccular, of second part of aorta, 812; springing from region of cœliac axis, treatment by operation with introduction of wire tent, 27, 28
Angina pectoris, rest in bed in, 254; with pulsus alternans, abnormal forms of breathing in cases of (Dr. J. D. Windle), 1260
Angiomata of left loin and leg in girl aged 4½ years, 584
Angio-sarcoma (see Perithelioma)
Aniline-stained microscopical preparations, fading of (Dr. A. C. Coles), 876, 895
Animal Parasitology (Dr. E. R. Stitt) (review), 669
Animals, diffuse lipoma in (Sir J. Hutchinson), 1345; experiments on, attitude of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals regarding, 1439; experiments on, in reference to development of tuberculosis, 1733; lower, nuchal lipomata in (Sir J. Hutchinson), 800
Animals and man, nuchal lipomata in, 1345
"Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology" (THE LANCET review of), 1380, 1457
Aniridia and lenticonus, congenital, 1208
Ankylostoma, duration of infectivity, 719; eggs of, methods of detecting, in fæces, 783; life-history of, 717; modes of infection, 718; two causative organisms, 719
Ankylostoma anæmia, pathology of, 720
Ankylostoma infection (Dr. A. E. Boycott), 783; conditions favouring infection by skin, 790; conditions which determine prevalence of, 785; diagnosis of, 783; insanitary conditions and spread of, 790; (leading article), 889; Milroy lectures (Dr. A. E. Boycott), 717; treatment and prophylaxis of, 859
Ankylostomiasis in Florida, 1094
Ankylostomiasis, symptoms of infection, 719
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology (review), 515, 1286, 1380, 1457, 1670; THE LANCET review on, 1533
Annapolis, Naval Academy, outbreak of typhoid fever at, 201
Annato employed as food colouring, 1657; substitute, investigation into composition of, 1600
Annual Charities Register and Digest, 1911 (review), 1648
Annual Post-graduate Review (Jahreskurse für Ärztliche Fortbildung) (review), 516
Anorexia nervosa in Jewess aged 10 years, 584
Antelopes of Uganda, possibilities of their being reservoirs of sleeping sickness virus, 1023
Anthrax and felt, 1148
Anthropoids, growth changes in, compared with those seen in acromegaly, 998
Anthropology of ancient British races (Hunterian lectures) (Dr. A. Keith), 722; New Methods of, and Showing their Application to Filipinos (Dr. R. B. Bean) (review), 944; physical, of the aboriginal Australian and Tasmanian, 1150
Antibodies, 425, 486; applications in diagnosis, 486; total, estimation of, 487
Antigen, standardisation of, 567
Antisepsis and sepsis, rôle of, in medicine (Dr W. Hunter), 79
Antiseptic, iodine as, 179; or aseptic methods, 330
Antiseptics, efficacy of, 1366
Antistaphylococcal defence, mechanism of, recent views as to, 191
Antitoxin (see also Diphtheria antitoxin), 1288; large doses of, in diphtheria, 1614
Antityphoid inoculation in army, 123
Antivaccination in county Wexford, 1105
Antivivisection Bill (New York), 1315
Antivivisection tactics, 342; (see also Church Antivivisection League)
Antivivisectionists in Bristol, 769; humour of, 1623; latest move by, in New York, 846
Antrum of Highmore, gummatous, 1079
Aorta, saccular aneurysm of second part of, 812
Aortic disease, case of, 236; valve, calcareous degeneration of, with two segments, specimen from case, 665

Aphasia, singular case of, 705
Aphonia, functional, case of, in boy aged 15, 1076; recurrent, case of, 440
Apoplexy, suprarenal, case of (Dr. R. Waterhouse), 577
Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, appointment of assistant examiner in surgery, 1513; of Ireland, pass-lists, 477, 1394
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland and National Insurance Bill, 1722
Apothecaries' Society of London, appointment of assistant examiner in surgery, 1513
Apparatus, improved, for administering oxygenated and warmed vapours of ether and chloroform for general anæsthesia, 304
Appendicectomy, with special reference to treatment of adhesions, 811
Appendicitis and acute intussusception, two interesting cases of (Mr. L. C. Martin), 1133; and Other Diseases of the Vermiform Appendix (Dr. H. A. Kelly) (review), 744; chronic, 1385; simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, 546; complicated by abscess of liver, 511; enamelled steel wire and, 779; gonorrhœal inflammation of vas differens, simulating, 753; hidden dangers of, plea for early operation (Mr. H. J. Paterson), 1272; necessity of early operation in, illustrated by case of (Dr. D. D. Malpas and Dr. Ph. de Lostalot), 1698; treacherousness of, 229
Appendix, disease of, association of duodenal ulcer with (Mr. H. J. Paterson), 97; inability to diagnose gross lesions of (Mr. E. M. Corner), 1347; intussusception of specimen, 1354; life-history, function, and inflammation of, 239; vermiformis, case of complete intussusception of, 229; strangulated hernia of (Dr. R. Ollerenshaw), 734
Appointments, weekly list of, 71, 135, 205, 280, 347, 411, 480, 555, 633, 711, 777, 854, 914, 979, 1046, 1112, 1181, 1245, 1322, 1397, 1475, 1550, 1622, 1683, 1742
Arany, Dr. S. A., contributions to the physiology and pathology of the assimilation of albumin, 502
Arbroath, epidemic of diphtheria in, 268; Infirmary, proposed, new, 338
Archæology and anatomy, survey in Nubia, 41
Archives of Internal Medicine (review), 516
Arendt, Dr., malignant growths treated by radium, 547
Argentina, Past and Present (Mr. W. H. Koebel) (review), 590
Aristotle, Works of (review), 1012
Arklow, recent outbreak of typhus fever at, 970
Arloing, Prof., obituary, 971
Armand-Delille, M. P. F., Technique du Diagnostic par la Méthode de Déviation du Complément (Technique of Diagnosis by the Method of Deviation of Complement), 1911 (review), 1646
Armit, Mr. H. W., Barlow, Sir T., and Ilkeston, Right Hon. Lord, International Hygiene Exhibition at Dresden: an appeal, 189
Armour, Mr. Donald, operation for spinal cord tumour, 1208
Armstrong, Dr. H., cranial asymmetry due to postural causes, 578
Armstrong, Mr. H. E., discussion on cubicle isolation, 1077
Armstrong, Mr. H. G., discussion on after-history of cases of albuminuria occuring in adolescence, 1136
Armstrong, Mr. W., discussion on climatic and balneological treatment of neurasthenia, 684
Army and navy, Austrian, health of, 1314
Army along the Mexican Border, medical care of, 1177
Army, British, antityphoid inoculation in, 123; health of, in 1909, 316, 532, 607, 690; European, in India, health of, 1300; flogging case in, proving fatal (anecdote of the Founder of THE LANCET), 1324; French, health of, 329; health of, 261; native, of India, health of, 1447; United States, canteen in, 1177
Army hospitals, 631
Army Medical Corps, Manual of, 1321; Germany, inadequate supply of candidates for, 1237
Army Medical Services, recent tendencies in development of, 25
Arsenic, lesser known uses of, 1210
Arsenobenzol (salvarsan) in Hungary, 340
Arsenobenzol (606) in treatment of syphilis, 1704
Arteries, femoral and popliteal, specimen of, from case of senile gangrene, 883; isolated, reaction of, to certain drugs, 939
Arterio-sclerosis in medical practitioners, 972; and relation of, to changes in media of arteries, 1655
Artery, central, of retina in child, embolism of, 375; femoral, thrombosis of, and phthisis in association with recurrent scarlatiniform erythema, 1297; innominate, aneurysm of, proximal ligature, recovery (Mr. Percy Sargent), 1200; media of changes of, and arterio-sclerosis, relation between, 1655
Arthritis, suppurative, of knee-joint, due to influenza bacillus, occurring in baby aged 6 months (Dr. E. T. Fraser), 1573
Arthropathy, rare, 808
Ascites in splenomegaly, 375; treated by lymphangioplasty (Mr. R. A. Stoney and Mr. T. G. Moorhead), 1069
Asclepius, children of, and the goose, 681
Aseptic or antiseptic methods, 330
Ash, Dr. E., care of the nervous, 1028
Ashforth, Mr. T. L., infectivity of whooping-cough, 1730
Ashton Infirmary jubilee, 620; £6000 wanted for, 1675
Ashton-under-Lyne, medical officer's report on health of school children, 478; water-supply of, 335
Asiatic Society, medical section, meeting of, 201
Asparagus, wholesomeness of, 1222
Asphyxia under chloroform, 582
Aspirin in pneumonia, 1535
Aspland, Dr., spontaneous decline of the plague epidemic in certain towns, 1459
Asquith, Mr., injury to carriage by Aberdeen students, decision regarding, 338
Assam and Eastern Bengal, sanitation in, 1316
Association of American Physicians, Prof. Adami elected president, 1620
Association des Anatomistes, 1296
Association of Certificated Dispensers, fifth annual meeting, 734
Association of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, correction of statements, 57
Association of the Irish Medical Schools and Medical Graduates, visit to Liverpool, 1611
Association of Medical Officers of Health, 912, 1344; resolutions passed at council meeting, 204
Association of Medical Students, 270
Association for the Promotion of the Registration of Nurses in Scotland, 623
Association of School Medical Officers (Scotland), 844, 1234
Astereognosis, localising value of, in case of cerebral tumour successfully removed, 1522
Asthma, bronchial, 1733
Asylum dysentery, 1356
Asylum Officers (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill (Parliamentary debate), 1180
Asylum officers' superannuation (Parliamentary question), 913
Asylum Officers' Superannuation Act, 553
Asylum Officers' (Superannuation Bill), 1472
Asylum Workers' Association, annual general meeting, 1469
Asylum workers, organisation of, 906
Atavism, acromegaly as manifestation of, 993
Atelectasis, therapeutic production of, 1733
Atherium, white metal alloy, 383
Athetosis in a school girl, aged 9 years, 741
Atkins, Maj. C., discussion on ambulance transport, 812
Atlas, Stanford's Indexed, of County of London with Parts of Adjacent Boroughs and Urban Districts (review), 1361
Atropine, discussion on use of, by injection before inhalation anæsthesia, 736
Atrophy, progressive spinal muscular, of infants, 439; secondary optic, due to (? cerebellar tumour), 880
Attfield, Prof. J., F.R.S., obituary, 825
Aundh State (India), new hospital for, 343
Auscultation in life assurance examinations, 1021; of joints (Dr. A. E. Garrod), 213
Austin, Mr. E. C., presentation to, 279

AUSTRALIA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Peculiar poisoning case; Medical inspection of schools; Radium; Early closing for pharmaceutical chemists; Obituary, 344—Compensating dairymen; Australian meat; Contagious dairy disease; Fly peril; Decline of rabbits; Health of Western Australia; Consumption Hospital, 773—Tuberculosis Conference; Melbourne Hospital, charitable bequests; Sydney Hospital; Broken ribs in asylum patients; Health of Tasmania; Personal, 1040—Victorian Board of Health; Friendly Societies' Hospital, 1240—Prahran poisoning case; Tuberculosis Conference; Phenomenal rainfall; Radium, 1241—Federal quarantine; New South Wales Branch of the British Medical Association; Federal appointment; Remarkable case; Medical career; Diphtheria antitoxin dosage; Adelaide Hospital; Personal items, 1614

Australia, phenomenal rainfal in (1911), 1241; pioneer medical work in, 683; Western, health of, 773
Australian meat, 773
Austria, number and distribution of medical practitioners in, 771; reappearance of cholera in, 840, 1735; State Institute for the Care of Mothers and Infants, 64; Watering-places of, Medical Guide to, 1910 (Dr. H. Morré) (review), 173
Austrian Cancer Research Society, 772
Austrian hospital, new, at Constantinople, 772
Austro-Hungary, cholera in, 396
Author, medical, responsibility of, 1237
Auto-inoculation, rôle of, in medicine (Dr. C. Riviere), 220; and massage in case of gonorrhœal synovitis (Mr. J. R. R. Trist), 374
Auto-intoxications, Guelpa treatment of, 1033
Automobiles, smoking, 274
Autoserotherapy, 1527
Autunite (hydrated uranium-calcium phosphate), 766
Avery, Dr. J. S., quinine and blackwater fever, 1591
Aviation and attendant risks of, 1613
Ayoux, M., hæmoglobinuric bilious fever in the Island of Réunion, 702

B

Babcock, Dr. J. W. (see Marie, Dr. A., Pellagra, authorised translation from the French)
Babies' club, new, in Dublin, 970
Baby, aged six months, case of suppurative arthritis of knee-joint, due to influenza bacillus, occurring in (Dr. E. T. Fraser), 1573; suffering from tuberculous meningitis, 941
Baccelli, Prof. G., treatment of tetanus by subcutaneous injections of phenol, 1714
Bacilli of Gaertner group in causation of subacute and chronic forms of epidemic diarrhœa in children, 1207
Bacillus, virulence of, 1458; aerogenes capsulatus, infection by, cases of, 445; (see Influenza bacillus); isolated during plague epidemic characters of strain of, 1310; of Long Life (Mr. L. M. Douglas) (review), 1285; typhosus atypical, house epidemic of enteric fever due to carrier of (Dr. W. J. Wilson and Dr. J. A. Sinton), 1002; viability and possible variation of, 1148
Bacillus pyocyaneus, vitality of, 1455
Back, tumour of, 1206
Bacteria, intestinal, variability in gas-forming power of, 235; Their Relations to Health and Disease (Dr. T. M. Prudden) (review), 945
Bacterial Therapeutics and Prophylaxis, Bacterial Diagnostic Agents, 1910 (Prof. R. T. Hewlett) (review), 1357
Bacteriological research laboratory for South Arica, 1546
Bacteriological standardisation of disinfectants, 43
Bacteriological work in India, 1447
Bacteriologist (city) for Dublin, 1390
Bacteriology, Agricultural, Theoretical and Practical (Mr. J. Percival) (review), 1085; Aid to (Mr. C. G. Moore and Mr. W. Partridge), (review), 1085; of chronic post-nasal catarrh, 302; General, Text-book of, 1910 (Profs. W. D. Frost and E. F. M. Campbell) (review), 169; Text-book of (Dr. E. O. Jordan) (review), 450; and general parasitology, review of (supplement to "Medical Officer"), 256; Manual of (Dr. R. Muir and Dr. J. Ritchie) (review), 670; Practical (Dr. E. R. Stitt) (review), 669; public exhibition of, in United States, 66; Text-book of (Prof. P. H. Hiss and Prof. H. Zinsser) (review), 1358
Bacup and shuttle-kissing committee, 1387
Badgerow, Mr. G. W., case of lingual thyroid, 440; and Powell Dr. H. W. F., case of Vincient's angina, 1076
Baemeister, Dr., experiments on animals in reference to the development of tuberculosis, 1733
Bagdad, English Mission Hospital at, 1247
Bagshawe, Dr. F., discussion on calcareous water in health and disease, 1643
Bailey, Dr. C. F., fractures without deformity from displacement, 1281
Bahren, plague at, 1529
Bailey, Mr. H., and Knaggs, Mr. R. L., tuberculous cæcum, 1078
Bain, Dr. W., pressor bases of the urine, the effect of age, diet, and high blood pressure on their excretion, 1409
Bakehouses and public health (Parliamentary question), 633
Bakeries, insanitary cellar, in New York, 1315
Baker, Mr. A. de W., National Insurance Bill, 1604
Bakes, Dr., operations for the relief of compression myelitis in tuberculous spondylitis, 1174
Baku, plague in, 535
Baldwin, Mr. Aslett, case of a woman with great enlargement of the left lower limb, 1208

343—Black peril, 908—Employment of European nurses in native wards; Orange River Colony Medical and Pharmacy Board, 973—Public Health Bill, 974—Hospitals and the insane; Miners' phthisis legislation; Medical inspection and research into diseases prevalent in mines; Public Health Bill; Immigration Bill; Anatomy Bill; Post-graduate classes, 1239, 1240—Parliamentary session; Miners' Phthisis Bill; Labour recruiting; Bacteriological research laboratory for South Africa; Medical men and the lay press; Death of a well-known South African practitioner, 1539, 1540

Africa, West, Hygiene and Fevers of (Mr. E. F. Grune) (review), 515; yellow fever in, 1173
After-care Association (leading article), 455; for recovered insane, annual meeting, 477
Age, influence of, on pressor bases of urine, 1409
Agglutination methods in diagnosis of plague, 1382
Agglutination tests, diagnosis of plague, 1311
Agglutinins, transmission of, through placenta and mammary gland (Dr W. J. Wilson and Dr. J. A. Sinton), 1002
Aikin, Dr. W. A., The Voice, an Introduction to Practical Phonology, 1910 (review), 1012
Air, compressed, and caisson sickness, 824; rupture of large intestine due to, 524
Air-passages, foreign bodies removed from, 1423; lower, removal of foreign bodies impacted in, by direct bronchoscopy (Mr. H. Tilley), 1066
Air, vitiated, measurement of in confined spaces, 1613
Airedale, Lord, death of, 821
Aitken, Dr. C., solid glycerine-gelatine tampons, 1457
Albinism in Man, Monograph on (Mr. K. Pearson and others) (review), 942
Albulactin, 34
Albumin, assimilation of, physiology and pathology of (Dr. S. A. Arany), 502
Albuminuria, adenoids associated with, disappearance of urinary changes on removal of adenoids (Dr. J. M. O'Meara), 1204; dropsy, chyliform ascites and syphilis, case of, 439; occurring in adolescence, after-history of cases, 1134, 1205; physiological (leading article), 1364
Alcock, Dr. H. N., appointment of professorship, 1223
Alcohol, injection of, in case of trigeminal neuralgia, 26; two cases of trigeminal neuralgia cured by, 507
Alcohol in chocolates, 1232
Alcoholism, parental, influence of on physique and ability of offspring (Dr. T. B. Hyslop), 77, 118, 164
Alcoholism and insanity, 1252
Alderson, Dr. R., discussion on general anæsthetics, 743
Alderton, Mr. T. G., presentation to, 279
Alexander, Dr. D. M., three cases of infection by bacillus aerogenes capsulatus, 445; and Crawford, Mr. D., specimens of primary and of secondary tubercle of tongue, 445
Alexander, Dr. W., puerperal convulsions, or eclampsia, at the Liverpool Workhouse Hospital, 217
Alexandra Hospital, Montreal, annual meeting, 1175
Algeria, notification of infectious diseases in, 132
Aliens and disease (Parliamentary question), 912; indigent, and public health, 1147; and pistols, 894; and trachoma, 1298; (Parliamentary question), 1111, 1181; and vaccination (Parliamentary question), 978
Alimentary canal, sensibility of, in health and disease, Goulstonian lecture by Dr. A. F. Hertz, 1051, 1119, 1187; (leading article), 1215; sensibility of variations in, 1193
Allbutt, Sir T. C., Soranus of Ephesus, 955
Allchin, Sir W. H., reconstruction of the University of London (leading article), 1363
Allen, Dr. B., of Braintree, forgotten Essex naturalist, 1367
Allen, Mr. H. E., General Medical Council election, 1911, 1228
Allen, Dr. R. W., Vaccine Therapy, its Theory and Practice (review), 449
Allen's Commercial Analysis, 1911 (review), 1431
"Allergie" (Dr. C. von Pirquet) (review), 746
Almond, Dr. G. H. H., cerebral œdema and epileptiform convulsions, 1062
Almsgiving, indiscriminate, 1522
Altrincham Isolation Hospital, new, 335
Ambulance Examination Questions: Catechism on First-aid to Sick and Injured (Dr. D. M. Macdonald) (review), 815
Ambulance transport, 812
America, meat imported from (Parliamentary question), 632; sale of poisons in (Parliamentary question), 1109
American Association for the Conservation of Vision, 1679
American Medical Association, nauguration of prize contest for health problem cartoons, 1464
American Medical Editors' Association, 1680
American Society for the Study of Alcohol and Other Narcotics, 1315
Amido-azotoluol medicinale "agfa," 383
Amiens School of Medicine closed, 410
Amputation, prevention of pain after, by injection of solution of quinine, 457
Amsterdam, cancer mortality in, 1592
Anæmia, Part I., Vol. I., Normal and Pathological Histology of the B'ood, 1910 (Prof. A. Lazarus and Dr. O. Naegeli) (review), 105; ankylostoma, pathology of, 720; fatal case of, sections of the spinal cord and posterior root ganglia from, 1354; von Jaksch's, 1206; pernicious, case of, 1080; treatment of case of, 617; some theories as to cause of, 721; splenic, case of, 1079
Anæsthesia, administration of stimulants under, 331; general, combined with narcotics, notes on 300 cases (Dr. G. Brown), 1005; general, improved apparatus for administering oxygenated and warmed vapours of ether and chloroform for, 304; inquests and deaths during, 46; of palate, pharynx and larynx, and paresis of the palate, 1645; position of present reform movement in, 1672; (Sir F. W. Hewitt), 1486, 1562; in post-pharyngeal abscess, 440; reflex effects from stimulation of nasal mucous membrane during, 440; spinal (stovaine), Cæsarean section under, 304; total, in certain areas accompanying syringo-myelia, case of, 236
Anæsthetic (C_2H_5), death under, 1350
Anæsthetic, pantopon as (Mr. C. L. Leipoldt), 368
Anæsthetics, general, discussion on, 743; in intestinal obstruction, value of gastric lavage, 1534, 1669; intravenous injection of, 1386; position of present reform movement in (Sir F. W. Hewitt), 1486, 1562

ANALYTICAL RECORDS FROM THE LANCET LABORATORY.—Albulactin, 34—Amido-azotoluol Medicinale "Agfa," 383—Atherium (White Metal Alloy), 383—Bromural, 1288—Brusson Jeune Bread, 1581—Calogen Block, 34—Cellulose Films, 35—Concentrated Diphtheria Antitoxin, "Wellcome" Brand, 1288—Concentrated Grape Juice, 673—Dietetic Stout, 34—"Flankets," 35—Formarose Tablets, 35—Galvanit, 35—Gaultheria Embrocation, 1288—Groatlings, 35—Iodine Tubes, 1288—Nontox, 1581—Omnopon, 673—Ozet Baths, 673—Pepsin and Bismuth, 1288—Pergenol, 816—Presler Water, 1581—Pyshan Points Tea, 383—(1) Quinine and Urea Hydrochloride Solution; (2) Tuberculin (de Carle Woodcock blister reaction); (3) Parodontal Streptococcus Vaccine; (4) Nargol Bougies; and (5) Corpora Lutea Capsules, 1581—Rusks, 35—Sea-water Plasma, 383—Shaker Salt, 816—Standard Germ Food, 816—Streptococcus Vaccine Rheumatic Fever, 383—Suprarenalin Solution, 383—Thermal Springs of British Columbia, 673—Trilactine Ferments, 383—Validol, 816—"Vaparole" Epinine, 816—(1) Vaparole and (2) Solution Hemisine and Cocaine Hydrochloride; (3) "Tabloid" Photographic Chemicals for Colour Photography, 34

Anaphylaxis and toxæmia of pregnancy, theory of connexion between, 810
Anarchism and the criminal (leading article), 39
Anatomical and mechanical factors in accommodation, 1702; Model (Human Female) (Mr. F. Norman and Dr. W. G. Stone) (review), 173
Anatomists, position of Sir Charles Bell amongst (Dr. A. Keith), 290
Anatomy, Andreas Vesalius, Reformer of (Dr. J. M. Ball (review), 590; Applied (Prof. G. G. Davis) (review), 814; Remarks on (review), 1669; Diagnostic, and Physical Examination, 1910 (Dr. C. B. Slade) (review), 172; history of, Encyclopædia Britannica, 530; Human, for Art Students (Sir A. D. Fripp and Mr. R. Thompson) (review), 105; Pathological Plates (Dr. A. Kast and others), 1910 (review), 669; Practical, Cunningham's Manual of (late Dr. D. J. Cunningham) (review), 309; racial, of Philippine Islanders (Dr. R. B. Bean) (review), 944; Surgical, Manual of, 1910 (Mr. C. R. Whittaker) (review), 30; Veterinary, Text-book of (Prof. S. Sisson) (review), 107
Anatomy and archæology, survey in Nubia, 41
Anatomy Bill, South Africa, 1240
Anatomy of Plants (Mr. W. C. Stevens) (review), 513
Anders, Dr. J. M., Text-book of the Practice of Medicine (review), 668
Anderson, Dr. H. M., administration of stimulant during anæsthesia, 331
Anderson, Dr. J. F., and McClintic, Dr. T. B., the bacteriological standardisation of disinfectants, 43
Anderson, Dr. K., obituary, 970
Anderson, Dr. S., Hints to Dressers, 1910 (review), 1087
Andrew, Dr. C. T., observations on 3000 living rats in North China, 1382
Andrew, Mr. S., "Dr. Grey," 1911 (review), 108
Andrew, late Dr. William, memorial to, at Launceston, 905; obituary, 336
Andrews, Dr., rupture of the large intestine due to compressed air, 524
Aneurysm of groin, 103; of innominate artery, proximal ligature, recovery (Mr. P. Sargent), 1200; saccular, of second part of aorta, 812; springing from region of cœliac axis, treatment by operation with introduction of wire tent, 27, 28
Angina pectoris, rest in bed in, 254; with pulsus alternans, abnormal forms of breathing in cases of (Dr. J. D. Windle), 1260
Angiomata of left loin and leg in girl aged 4½ years, 584
Angio-sarcoma (see Perithelioma)
Aniline-stained microscopical preparations, fading of (Dr. A. C. Coles), 876, 895
Animal Parasitology (Dr. E. R. Stitt) (review), 669
Animals, diffuse lipoma in (Sir J. Hutchinson), 1345; experiments on, attitude of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals regarding, 1439; experiments on, in reference to development of tuberculosis, 1733; lower, nuchal lipomata in (Sir J. Hutchinson), 800
Animals and man, nuchal lipomata in, 1345
"Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology" (THE LANCET review of), 1380, 1457
Aniridia and lenticonus, congenital, 1208
Ankylostoma, duration of infectivity, 719; eggs of, methods of detecting, in fæces, 783; life-history of, 717; modes of infection, 718; two causative organisms, 719
Ankylostoma anæmia, pathology of, 720
Ankylostoma infection (Dr. A. E. Boycott), 783; conditions favouring infection by skin, 790; conditions which determine prevalence of, 785; diagnosis of, 783; insanitary conditions and spread of, 790; (leading article), 889; Milroy lectures (Dr. A. E. Boycott), 717; treatment and prophylaxis of, 859
Ankylostomiasis in Florida, 1094
Ankylostomiasis, symptoms of infection, 719
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology (review), 515, 1286, 1380, 1457, 1670; THE LANCET review on, 1533
Annapolis, Naval Academy, outbreak of typhoid fever at, 201
Annato employed as food colouring, 1657; substitute, investigation into composition of, 1600
Annual Charities Register and Digest, 1911 (review), 1648
Annual Post-graduate Review (Jahreskurse für Ärztliche Fortbildung) (review), 516
Anorexia nervosa in Jewess aged 10 years, 584
Antelopes of Uganda, possibilities of their being reservoirs of sleeping sickness virus, 1023
Anthrax and felt, 1148
Anthropoids, growth changes in, compared with those seen in acromegaly, 998
Anthropology of ancient British races (Hunterian lectures) (Dr. A. Keith), 722; New Methods of, and Showing their Application to Filipinos (Dr. R. B. Bean) (review), 944; physical, of the aboriginal Australian and Tasmanian, 1150
Antibodies, 485, 486; applications in diagnosis, 486; total, estimation of, 487
Antigen, standardisation of, 567
Antisepsis and sepsis, rôle of, in medicine (Dr W. Hunter), 79
Antiseptic, iodine as, 179; or aseptic methods, 330
Antiseptics, efficacy of, 1366
Antistaphylococcal defence, mechanism of, recent views as to, 191
Antitoxin (see also Diphtheria antitoxin), 1288; large doses of, in diphtheria, 1614
Antityphoid inoculation in army, 123
Antivaccination in county Wexford, 1105
Antivivisection Bill (New York), 1315
Antivivisection tactics, 342; (see also Church Antivivisection League)
Antivivisectionists in Bristol, 769; humour of, 1623; latest move by, in New York, 846
Antrum of Highmore, gummatous, 1079
Aorta, saccular aneurysm of second part of, 812
Aortic disease, case of, 236; valve, calcareous degeneration of, with two segments, specimen from case, 665

Aphasia, singular case of, 705
Aphonia, functional, case of, in boy aged 15, 1076; recurrent, case of, 440
Apoplexy, suprarenal, case of (Dr. R. Waterhouse), 577
Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, appointment of assistant examiner in surgery, 1513; of Ireland, pass-lists, 477, 1394
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland and National Insurance Bill, 1722
Apothecaries' Society of London, appointment of assistant examiner in surgery, 1513
Apparatus, improved, for administering oxygenated and warmed vapours of ether and chloroform for general anæsthesia, 304
Appendicectomy, with special reference to treatment of adhesions, 811
Appendicitis and acute intussusception, two interesting cases of (Mr. L. C. Martin), 1133; and Other Diseases of the Vermiform Appendix (Dr. H. A. Kelly) (review), 744; chronic, 1385; simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, 546; complicated by abscess of liver, 511; enamelled steel wire and, 779; gonorrhœal inflammation of vas differens, simulating, 753; hidden dangers of, plea for early operation (Mr. H. J. Paterson), 1272; necessity of early operation in, illustrated by case of (Dr. D. D. Malpas and Dr. Ph. de Lostalot), 1698; treacherousness of, 229
Appendix, disease of, association of duodenal ulcer with (Mr. H. J. Paterson), 97; inability to diagnose gross lesions of (Mr. E. M. Corner), 1347; intussusception of specimen, 1354; life-history, function, and inflammation of, 239; vermiformis, case of complete intussusception of, 229; strangulated hernia of (Dr. R. Ollerenshaw), 734
Appointments, weekly list of, 71, 135, 205, 280, 347, 411, 480, 555, 633, 711, 777, 854, 914, 979, 1046, 1112, 1181, 1246, 1322, 1397, 1475, 1550, 1622, 1683, 1742
Arany, Dr. S. A., contributions to the physiology and pathology of the assimilation of albumin, 502
Arbroath, epidemic of diphtheria in, 268; Infirmary, proposed, new, 338
Archæology and anatomy, survey in Nubia, 41
Archives of Internal Medicine (review), 516
Arendt, Dr., malignant growths treated by radium, 547
Argentina, Past and Present (Mr. W. H. Koebel) (review), 590
Aristotle, Works of (review), 1012
Arklow, recent outbreak of typhus fever at, 970
Arloing, Prof., obituary, 971
Armand-Delille, M. P. F., Technique du Diagnostic par la Méthode de Déviation du Complément (Technique of Diagnosis by the Method of Deviation of Complement), 1911 (review), 1646
Armit, Mr. H. W., Barlow, Sir T., and Ilkeston, Right Hon. Lord, International Hygiene Exhibition at Dresden: an appeal, 189
Armour, Mr. Donald, operation for spinal cord tumour, 1208
Armstrong, Dr. H., cranial asymmetry due to postural causes, 578
Armstrong, Mr. H. E., discussion on cubicle isolation, 1077
Armstrong, Mr. H. G., discussion on after-history of cases of albuminuria occuring in adolescence, 1136
Armstrong, Mr. W., discussion on climatic and balneological treatment of neurasthenia, 664
Army and navy, Austrian, health of, 1314
Army along the Mexican Border, medical care of, 1177
Army, British, antityphoid inoculation in, 123; health of, in 1909, 316, 532, 607, 690; European, in India, health of, 1300; flogging case in, proving fatal (anecdote of the Founder of THE LANCET), 1324; French, health of, 329; health of, 261; native, of India, health of, 1447; United States, canteen in, 1177
Army hospitals, 631
Army Medical Corps, Manual of, 1321; Germany, inadequate supply of candidates for, 1237
Army Medical Services, recent tendencies in development of, 25
Arsenic, lesser known uses of, 1210
Arsenobenzol (salvarsan) in Hungary, 340
Arsenobenzol (606) in treatment of syphilis, 1704
Arteries, femoral and popliteal, specimen of, from case of senile gangrene, 883; isolated, reaction of, to certain drugs, 939
Arterio-sclerosis in medical practitioners, 972; and relation of, to changes in media of arteries, 1655
Artery, central, of retina in child, embolism of, 375; femoral, thrombosis of, and phthisis in association with recurrent scarlatiniform erythema, 1297; innominate, aneurysm of, proximal ligature, recovery (Mr. Percy Sargent), 1200; media of changes of, and arterio-sclerosis, relation between, 1655
Arthritis, suppurative, of knee-joint, due to influenza bacillus, occurring in baby aged 6 months (Dr. E. T. Fraser), 1573
Arthropathy, rare, 808
Ascites in splenomegaly, 375; treated by lymphangioplasty (Mr. R. A. Stoney and Mr. T. G. Moorhead), 1069
Asclepius, children of, and the goose, 631
Aseptic or antiseptic methods, 330
Ash, Dr. E., care of the nervous, 1028
Ashforth, Mr. T. L., infectivity of whooping-cough, 1730
Ashton Infirmary jubilee, 620; £6000 wanted for, 1675
Ashton-under-Lyne, medical officer's report on health of school children, 478; water-supply of, 335
Asiatic Society, medical section, meeting of, 201
Asparagus, wholesomeness of, 1222
Asphyxia under chloroform, 582
Aspirin in pneumonia, 1535
Aspland, Dr., spontaneous decline of the plague epidemic in certain towns, 1459
Asquith, Mr., injury to carriage by Aberdeen students, decision regarding, 338
Assam and Eastern Bengal, sanitation in, 1316
Association of American Physicians, Prof. Adami elected president, 1620
Association des Anatomistes, 1296
Association of Certificated Dispensers, fifth annual meeting, 734
Association of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, correction of statements, 57
Association of the Irish Medical Schools and Medical Graduates, visit to Liverpool, 1611
Association of Medical Officers of Health, 912, 1344; resolutions passed at council meeting, 204
Association of Medical Students, 270
Association for the Promotion of the Registration of Nurses in Scotland, 623
Association of School Medical Officers (Scotland), 844, 1234
Astereognosis, localising value of, in case of cerebral tumour successfully removed, 1522
Asthma, bronchial, 1733
Asylum dysentery, 1355
Asylum Officers (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill (Parliamentary debate), 1180
Asylum officers' superannuation (Parliamentary question), 913
Asylum Officers' Superannuation Act, 553
Asylum Officers' (Superannuation Bill), 1472
Asylum Workers' Association, annual general meeting, 1469
Asylum workers, organisation of, 906
Atavism, acromegaly as manifestation of, 993
Atelectasis, therapeutic production of, 1733
Atherium, white metal alloy, 383
Athetosis in a school girl, aged 9 years, 741
Atkins, Maj. C., discussion on ambulance transport, 812
Atlas, Stanford's Indexed, of County of London with Parts of Adjacent Boroughs and Urban Districts (review), 1361
Atropine, discussion on use of, by injection before inhalation anæsthesia, 736
Atrophy, progressive spinal muscular, of infants, 439; secondary optic, due to (? cerebellar tumour), 880
Attfield, Prof. J., F.R.S., obituary, 825
Aundh State (India), new hospital for, 343
Auscultation in life assurance examinations, 1021; of joints (Dr. A. E. Garrod), 213
Austin, Mr. E. C., presentation to, 279

AUSTRALIA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Peculiar poisoning case; Medical inspection of schools; Radium; Early closing for pharmaceutical chemists; Obituary, 344—Compensating dairymen; Australian meat; Contagious dairy disease; Fly peril; Decline of rabbits; Health of Western Australia; Consumption Hospital, 773—Tuberculosis Conference; Melbourne Hospital, charitable bequests; Sydney Hospital; Broken ribs in asylum patients; Health of Tasmania; Personal, 1040—Victorian Board of Health; Friendly Societies' Hospital, 1240—Prahran poisoning case; Tuberculosis Conference; Phenomenal rainfall; Radium, 1241—Federal quarantine; New South Wales Branch of the British Medical Association; Federal appointment; Remarkable case; Medical career; Diphtheria antitoxin dosage; Adelaide Hospital; Personal items, 1614

Australia, phenomenal rainfal in (1911), 1241; pioneer medical work in, 683; Western, health of, 773
Australian meat, 773
Austria, number and distribution of medical practitioners in, 771; reappearance of cholera in, 840, 1735; State Institute for the Care of Mothers and Infants, 64; Watering-places of, Medical Guide to, 1910 (Dr. H. Morré) (review), 173
Austrian Cancer Research Society, 772
Austrian hospital, new, at Constantinople, 772
Austro-Hungary, cholera in, 396
Author, medical, responsibility of, 1237
Auto-inoculation, rôle of, in medicine (Dr. C. Riviere), 220; and massage in case of gonorrhœal synovitis (Mr. J. R. R. Trist), 374
Auto-intoxications, Guelpa treatment of, 1033
Automobiles, smoking, 274
Autoserotherapy, 1527
Autunite (hydrated uranium-calcium phosphate), 766
Avery, Dr. J. S., quinine and blackwater fever, 1591
Aviation and attendant risks of, 1613
Ayoux, M., hæmoglobinuric bilious fever in the Island of Réunion, 702

B

Babcock, Dr. J. W. (see Marie, Dr. A., Pellagra, authorised translation from the French)
Babies' club, new, in Dublin, 970
Baby, aged six months, case of suppurative arthritis of knee-joint, due to influenza bacillus, occurring in (Dr. E. T. Fraser), 1573; suffering from tuberculous meningitis, 941
Baccelli, Prof. G., treatment of tetanus by subcutaneous injections of phenol, 1714
Bacilli of Gaertner group in causation of subacute and chronic forms of epidemic diarrhœa in children, 1207
Bacillus, virulence of, 1458; aerogenes capsulatus, infection by, cases of, 446; (see Influenza bacillus); isolated during plague epidemic characters of strain of, 1310; of Long Life (Mr. L. M. Douglas) (review), 1285; typhosus atypical, house epidemic of enteric fever due to carrier of (Dr. W. J. Wilson and Dr. J. A. Sinton), 1002; viability and possible variation of, 1148
Bacillus pyocyaneus, vitality of, 1455
Back, tumour of, 1206
Bacteria, intestinal, variability in gas-forming power of, 235; Their Relations to Health and Disease (Dr. T. M. Prudden) (review), 945
Bacterial Therapeutics and Prophylaxis, Bacterial Diagnostic Agents, 1910 (Prof. R. T. Hewlett) (review), 1357
Bacteriological research laboratory for South Africa, 1546
Bacteriological standardisation of disinfectants, 43
Bacteriological work in India, 1447
Bacteriologist (city) for Dublin, 1390
Bacteriology, Agricultural, Theoretical and Practical (Mr. J. Percival) (review), 1085; Aid to (Mr. C. G. Moore and Mr. W. Partridge), (review), 1085; of chronic post-nasal catarrh, 302; General, Text-book of, 1910 (Profs. W. D. Frost and E. F. M. Campbell) (review), 169; Text-book of (Dr. E. O. Jordan) (review), 450; and general parasitology, review of (supplement to "Medical Officer"), 255; Manual of (Dr. R. Muir and Dr. J. Ritchie) (review), 670; Practical (Dr. E. R. Stitt) (review), 689; public exhibition of, in United States, 66; Text-book of (Prof. P. H. Hiss and Prof. H. Zinsser) (review), 1358
Bacup and shuttle-kissing committee, 1387
Badgerow, Mr. G. W., case of lingual thyroid, 440; and Powell Dr. H. W. F., case of Vincient's angina, 1076
Baemeister, Dr., experiments on animals in reference to the development of tuberculosis, 1733
Bagdad, English Mission Hospital at, 1247
Bagshawe, Dr. F., discussion on calcareous water in health and disease, 1643
Bailey, Dr. C. F., fractures without deformity from displacement, 1281
Bahren, plague at, 1529
Bailey, Mr. H., and Knaggs, Mr. R. L., tuberculous cæcum, 1078
Bain, Dr. W., pressor bases of the urine, the effect of age, diet, and high blood pressure on their excretion, 1409
Bakehouses and public health (Parliamentary question), 633
Bakeries, insanitary cellar, in New York, 1315
Baker, Mr. A. de W., National Insurance Bill, 1604
Bakes, Dr., operations for the relief of compression myelitis in tuberculous spondylitis, 1174
Baku, plague in, 535
Baldwin, Mr. Aslett, case of a woman with great enlargement of the left lower limb, 1208

Baldwin, Mr. F. B. J., lantern test for colour blindness, 902
Baldwin, Dr. J. M., Darwin and the Humanities, 1910 (review), 591
Balfour, Dr. A., bodies in human blood, 295
Ball, Dr. J. M., Andreas Vesalius, Reformer of Anatomy, 1910 (review), 590
Ballycastle Dispensary, 339
Ballymena District Nursing Society, 1038
Balneological Congress, Thirty-second, date of, 71
Balneology, Congress of, in Berlin, 1107
Baltimore, diphtheria in, 847
Bandage (see Bier's bandage)
Bandaging, Atlas of (Atlas und Grundriss der Verband lehre für Studierende und Aerzte) (Dr. A. Hoffa) (review), 107; Elementary, and Surgical Dressing (Pye's) (review), 1360
Bandler, Dr. S. W., Vaginal Cœliotomy, 1911 (review), 1505
Bárány, Dr., functions of cerebellum, 1174
Barbour, Dr., and Watson, Dr. B. P., specimens of the cystic ovary, 811; three cases of double tuberculous pyosalpinx, 811
Bardswell, Dr. N., What is the permanent benefit from sanatorium treatment? 1534
Barendt, Dr. F. H., lepra, 666; leprosy in patient showing the macular type, 666
Barker, Mr. A. E. J., case illustrating the use of Bier's bandage for ununited fractures, 237; some cases illustrating the effects of the hyperæmia treatment by elastic bandage on ununited fractures, 296
Barker (see Thomas v. Barker)
Barlow, Sir T., re-election to presidency of Royal College of Physicians of London, 1025; title conferred upon by Senate of London, 957; Ilkeston, Right Hon. Lord, and Armit, Mr. H. W., International Hygiene Exhibition at Dresden: an appeal, 189
Barlow, Mr. T. W. N., report of medical officer of health of Wallasey for year 1910, 1535
Barnes, Dr. A. S., case of progressive muscular atrophy, 103
Barnes, Mr. F., aneurysm of the groin, 103
Barnsley, open-air school for tuberculous children at, 1365
Barr, Dr. J. S., cases of cerebellar abscess, 1644
Barracks and cantonments of Pretoria, water-supply of, 1228
Barracks, vaccination in (Parliamentary question), 1473
Barrasford Sanatorium, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 768
Barratt, Dr. J. O. W., technique of making models of cells undergoing mitosis, 808
Barrett, Dr. Boyd, differences in the manifestations of rheumatism in childhood and in adult life, 741
Barrett, Mr. Caleb, obituary notice of, 409
Barrett, Mr. F., medical inspection of school children, 760
Barrett, Dr. J. H. P. B., congenital fistulæ, 376; discussion on medical inspection of schools and scholars, 508
Barrow, Mr. A. B., discussion on cancer of rectum, 230
Barrs, Dr. A. G., cerebral tumour, 26; and Dobson, Mr. J. F., partial gastrectomy for chronic gastric ulcer, 1078
Bartel, Prof. J., Ueber Morbidität und Mortalität des Menschen zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Konstitution, 1911 (review), 1707
Barton, Dr. G. A. H., discussion on the use of scopolamine and morphine, atropine, and similar drugs by injection before inhalation anæsthesia, 737; treatment of malignant stricture of œsophagus, 766
Barwell, Mr. H. S., discussion on reflex effects from stimulation of nasal mucous membrane during anæsthesia, 440
Bases, pressor, of urine; effect of age, diet, and high blood pressure on their excretion (Dr. W. Bain), 1409
Bashford, Dr. E. F., Ingleby lectures on advances in knowledge of cancer, 1596
Basra, plague at, 1529
Bass, Dr. C. C., and Dock, Dr. G., Hook-worm Disease: Etiology, Pathology, Diagnosis, Prognosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment, 1910 (review), 589
Bastian, Dr. H. Charlton, The Origin of Life: Being an Account of Experiments with Certain Superheated Saline Solutions in Hermetically Sealed Vessels, 1911 (review), 1140
Bate, Dr. A. G., ductless glands in action and interaction, 667
Bate, Dr. G. P., discussion on relation of public health to industrial diseases, 164
Bateman, Dr. A. G., vacancy on the General Medical Council, 968
Bateman, Dr. C., discussion on calcareous water in health and disease, 1643
Bateson, Prof. W., discussion of heredity nystagmus, 1278; principles of hereditary transmission as displayed in the doctrines of Mendelism, 1682
Bath, nasal, new, 518
Bath urban district, annual report of medical officer of health, 1097
Bathing resorts, seaside, 270
Baths, ozet, 673
Batoum, plague in, 535
Batten, Dr. F. E., a lecture on the progressive spinal muscular atrophies of infants (Werdnig-Hoffmann), delivered at the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 1481; progressive spinal muscular atrophy of infants, 880; (Werdnig-Hoffmann) 439; simple atrophic type of myopathy, 880
Battersea town council, dilemma of, 255
Battery, new primary, 481
Battersea Polytechnic, grant to, 1242
Battle, Mr. W. H., case of traumatic rupture of the small intestine and of the mesentery, 940; some of the more rare causes of the acute abdomen, 6
Baufle, M., and Galliard, M., intermittent hernia of the left lung after crushing of the chest, 1021
Bavaria, infantile mortality in, measures for reduction of, 119
Bayly, Mr. H. W., discussion on vaccine therapy, 742; the intravenous method of treatment of syphilis with salvarsan ("606") with a convenient apparatus for such administration, 153
Bazy, Dr., and Vignat, Dr., action for damages against, 625
Bean, Dr. R. B., Racial Anatomy of the Philippine Islanders, introducing New Methods of Anthropology and showing their Application to the Filipinos with a Classification of Human Ears, and a Scheme for the Heredity of Anatomical Characters in Man, 1910 (review), 944
Beardsley, Dr. E. J. G., pneumothorax with acute abdominal symptoms, 1150; taka-diastase in the treatment of diabetes mellitus, 826
Beatson, Sir G. T., rôle of fat in the etiology and progress of cancer, 1560
Beatson, Surg.-Gen. W. B., obituary, 1317
Bed, rest in, in angina pectoris, 254
Beddoe, Dr. J., Memorials of 80 Years, 1910 (review), 104
Beddoes, Mr. T. P., comedo extractor, 312
Bees, epidemic among, 1183
Belfast, Abbey Sanatorium in, 62; double tenement houses in, 845; elementary school accommodation in, 1105; health of, 62, 131, 406, 1236; improvement scheme in, 1236; midwives legislation in, 845; Queen's University of, 339; Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, arrangements, 475; Samaritan Hospital, 624
Belfast Asylum, sad occurrence at, 1313
Belfast corporation medical officials' salaries, 702
Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, 270
Belfast Maternity Hospital, 701
Belfast Ophthalmic Hospital, 1546
Belfast, population of, 1612
Belfast union workhouse, 339
Belgium, ankylostoma in, measures against, 862
Belkowski, Dr. J., actinomycosis of the brain and meninges, 1592
Bell, Dr. B., nature of the fluid contained in a hæmatocolpos, 805
Bell, Dr. C., appointment of, 545
Bell, Sir C., and the motor and sensory functions of spinal nerves, 542, 614, 697, 764; (A. D. Waller), 470, 1718; question of discovery by, 835, 901, 967; discoveries of, compared with those of Harvey, 293; position of, amongst anatomists (Prof. A. Keith), 290
Bell, Mr. J., cloven feet and hands, 24
Bell, Dr. W. B., buttress operation for cystocele and rectocele, 1209; discussion on tumours of adrenal glands, 305; nature of hæmatocolpos fluid and the character of the obstructing membrane, 1269; primary abdominal pregnancy in a rabbit, 805; Principles of Gynæcology (review), 744; septic puerperal thrombo-phlebitis of the pelvic veins, 809
Bell, Dr. W. Blair, buttress operation for cyclocele and rectocele, 1209
Bell v. Hunt, loss of sightless eye, 830
Bellevue Hospital, overcrowding of, 972
Bengal, Eastern, and Assam, sanitation in, 1316
Bengal Presidency, malaria committee of, 705
Bennett, Dr. A., pruritus ani, 1534
Bennett, Mr. W. E., paresis of the right leg associated with sciatica, 104
Benson, Dr., case of intracranial tumour, 741
Benson, Mr. A. H., discussion on tumours of brain, 167
Benthall, Mr. A., question of compulsory State insurance of employers' liability under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, 686; re medical referees under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 57
Bentley, Dr. A. J. M., obituary, 1178
Bentley, Dr. C. A., appointment of, 272
Bequests, charitable, exemption from probate duty in Victoria to be discontinued, 1040; to scientific institutions in Paris, 702
Beri-beri, cases at Galway, 624, 776; different types of, occurring in naval ships cruising in Persian Gulf during 1909–10, 510; in Manila, etiology of, 1324; on ships, 823; preventive and curative treatment of, 63
Bergson, M. H., creative evolution (leading article), 1710
Berkeley, Dr. C., Gynæcology for Nurses and Gynæcological Nursing, 1910 (review), 1012
Berkshire, county of, report of school medical officer, 831

BERLIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Intravenous injection of grape sugar; Statistics of the medical profession; Treatment of malignant growths, 199—Hygienic dwellings; Pyrexia in malignant growths of the kidneys, 339—Statistics of the German Universities; Conviction of a quack; Malignant growths treated by radium, 547—Colony for children suffering from whooping-cough; radium in the treatment of gout and rheumatism, 548—Hygienic Exhibition in Dresden, 702—Poisoning by margarine, 703—Poisoning by permanganate of potassium; Vaccination in Germany, 907—Report of the chief medical officer of the Berlin schools, 908—Question of the disciplinary cancelling of medical diplomas, 1106—Balneological Congress, 1107—Inadequate supply of candidates for the Army Medical Corps; The value of leucocytosis as a diagnostic indication, 1238—International Exhibition of Hygiene at Dresden, 1391—Robert Koch Memorial Endowment, 1392—Precautions against plague in Germany; Psychical disturbances due to bodily injuries, 1678

Berlin Association of Dozenten Holiday Course, 1543
Berlin schools, report of chief medical officer of, 908
Berlin University, Therapeutics in Clinics of (Die Therapie an den Berliner Universitäts-Kliniken (review), 945
Bernheim, Dr. S., and Dreupart, Dr. L., treatment of tuberculosis by radio-active menthol iodine, 1525
Bermondsey Union, public vaccination in, 1243
Bernstein, Dr. A., note on a case of primary streptothrix infection of the pleura, 1421
Berry, Mrs. Dickinson, discussion on the use of scopolamine and morphine, atropine, and similar drugs by injection before inhalation anæsthesia, 737
Berry, Mr. G. A., discussion on pituitary body and lesions of optic chiasma, 303
Berry, Mr. J., discussion on cleft palate, 1352; large congenital diverticulum of the bladder treated by resection, 804; operation for cleft palate, 1608
Berry, Prof. R. J. A., the physical anthropology of the aboriginal Australian and Tasmanian, 1150
Bertin-Sans, M., and Gaujoux, M., determination of the freshness of milk, 270
Besenbruch, Dr., and Martini, Prof. E., case of chronic glanders, 1366
Bett, Fleet-Surg. W., appointed Member of Fourth Class of Royal Victorian Order, 1100
Bevan, Mr. R., notes on a case of gastro-enterostomy after 15 years, 1419
Bibliography, medical, 963
Bidwell, Mr. L. A., discussion on colitis, 808
Biedl, Prof. A., Innere Sekretion, ihre Physiologischen Grundlagen und ihre, Bedeutung für die Pathologie, 1910 (review), 885
Biernacki, Dr. J., discussion on measles, 1642
Bier's bandage for ununited fractures, case illustrating use of, 237
Bigg, Mr. E., boy with old tubercular knee, 307
Bile-ducts, common, malignant disease of adeno-carcinoma), 1078; Diseases of, and Gall-stones (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton) (review), 244
Bilharzia in Egypt, 601
Biliary acids, action of, on peristaltic movements, 1609
Biliary passages and gall-bladder, primary carcinoma of, and gall-stones, incidence of, in insane, 234
"Bilious" headaches, case of, 510
Bill forbidding marriage of unfit, 705
Billington, Mr. W., Movable Kidney: its Etiology, Pathology, Diagnosis, Symptoms, and Treatment, 1910 (review), 106

Binnie, Mr. J. F., Manual of Operative Surgery, vol. ii. (review), 379
Bio-chemical tests for blood-stains in India, 964
Biology, Lectures on (Dr. C. Thesing) (review), 813; General and Medical (Dr. J. McFarland) (review), 310; for Students in India, Introduction to (Dr. R. E. Lloyd) (review), 1428; System of (Dr. S. Tschulok) (review), 1430
Biology and the cinematograph, 1470

BIRMINGHAM, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Board of guardians; Hospital Sunday Fund; First Southern General Hospital, T.F., 59, 60—University of Birmingham; Notification of births at Erdington; Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 130—Health of the city; Midland Counties Home for Incurables; Gas lighting in relation to public health and smoke abatement, 267—The University; Epileptic children in Birmingham; Health of Handsworth, 403—Infants' Health Society; Staffordshire and King Edward Memorial, 543—Hospital Saturday Fund; Treatment of consumptive children, 843—Medical inspection of schools; Infant mortality; Sir G. H. Kenrick on hospital reform, 969—The University; Housing problem; A healthy city, 1232

Birmingham General Dispensary, 790
Birmingham General Hospital, board report, 775
Birmingham Medical Review (review), 33, 245, 888, 1214, 1581
Birmingham and Midland Counties Sanatorium, Blackwell, 774
Birmingham, meeting at, in relation to National Insurance Bill, 1661, 1723
Birmingham, University of, 403, 1470, 1681, 1546
Birt, Dr. G., obituary, 345
Birth, infant, and infant feeding, problems of (leading article), 1145
Birth-rate, declining (Mr. F. E. Fremantle), 1056; of feeble-minded (Parliamentary question), 1474; French, diminution in, 1462; of London, decline in, 323; of Scotland, 545
Births in London, natural increase of population by excess of, over deaths, 322
Births, Marriages, and Deaths, weekly list, 72, 135, 206, 280, 348, 411, 849, 556, 634, 711, 778, 855, 915, 980, 1047, 1113, 1182, 1246, 1323, 1398, 1476, 1551, 1623, 1683, 1743
Bismuth and pepsin, 1288
Black, Mr. Kenneth, discussion on general anæsthetics, 703
Black, Capt. R. B., R.A.M.C., order conferred on, 901
Blackham, Maj. R. J., R.A.M.C. cheese in history, commerce, and dietetics, 826; recipient of New Year's honour, 884
Black peril in South Africa, 908
Blackwater fever and quinine, 1591
Blackwater fever, malaria, and sleeping sickness, some enumerative studies on, 585
Blackwell, Dr. T. C., improved stethoscope, 1361
Bladder, infection of, with pencillium glaucum, 1294; large congenital diverticulum of, treated by resection, 804; male, operations for stone in (Mr. W. F. Haslam), 423, 491, 650; symptoms and diagnosis of stone in, 812; transperitoneal cystotomy for tumour of (G. G. Turner), 470; tumour of, transperitoneal cystotomy for (Mr. S. Pringle), 214; tumours of, cases of enlarged prostate associated with, 1704; ureter implanted in, specimen showing, 1503
Blake, Dr. H., National Insurance Bill, 1606
Bland-Sutton, Mr. J., Gall-stones and Diseases of the Bile-ducts, 1910 (review), 244
Blayney, Mr. A. J. M., and Dempsey, Mr. P. J., arseno-benzol (606) in the treatment of syphilis, 1704
Bligh, Dr. J. M., discussion on pathogenesis and treatment of rheumatic fever and chorea, 881
Blindness, prevention of, national organisation for, in United States, 200 (see also Colour blindness)
Blistering, extensive, occurring in infant diagnosis of scurvy (Mr. S. Bott), 878
Block, Dr., modern views on diatheses, 1732
Blood, examination in plague, 1383; Histology, Anæmia, Part I., Vol. I., Normal and Pathological Histology of the Blood, 1910 (Prof. A. Lazarus and Dr. O. Naegeli (review), 105; human, X bodies in (Dr. A. Balfour), 295; serological tests for, 319
Blood changes, secondary, in case of congenital pulmonary stenosis (Dr. F. P. Weber and Dr. G. Dorner), 150, 164
Blood, circulation of, action of salvarsan upon, 1733
Blood corpuscles, human, employment in, Wassermann reaction, 566; red, method for examination of, by means of Edington's solution in combination with stains, 808; sheep's, employment in Wassermann reaction, 566
Blood organs of yellow fever cases, protozoon-like bodies in, 235
Blood pressures, arterial, measurement of, 765; sphygmomanometer and sphygmograph in relation to measurement of, 698, 837 (Dr. C. O. Hawthorne), 424; high influence of, on pressor bases of urine, 1410; low, observations on, 663
Blood stains in India, bio-chemical tests for, 964
Blood test case, 817
Blood-vessels and Heart, Handbook of Diseases of (Lehrbuch der Krankheiten des Herzens und der Blutgefässe) (Dr. E. Romberg) (review), 512
Blood Work (Dr. E. R. Stitt) (review), 669
"Blow-out" system of ventilation, 1655
Blum, Dr., oatmeal treatment in diabetes, 1733
Blumfeld, Dr. J., discussion on the use of scopolamine and morphine, atropine, and similar drugs by injection before inhalation anæsthesia, 737; reflex effects from stimulation of the nasal mucous membrane during anæsthesia, 440
Board of Education and London County Council (leading article), 1436; and London County Council's scheme of medical inspection and treatment, 959; and medical treatment, 394
Board of guardians, Birmingham, infirmary management committee's recommendations, 59
Board of Health, new, for Ontario, 627
Board of Trade Committee on colour vision, 125
Bochard, M., pericardotomy, 845
Bodie, Mr. Walford, 1048
Bodington, Sir N., obituary, 1371
Body, Mr. H. M., presentation to, 911
Body, Human, Landmarks and Surface Markings of (Mr. L. B. Rawling) (review), 815
Boëtau, Dr., victim of X rays, 1461
Bolton, Dr. J. S., stiff joints, causes and treatment, 1209
Bombay municipality, appointment of health officer, 706
Bond, Dr. W. A., standardisation of bread, suggested method, 1669
Bone, formation of, in periosteum separated by injury (Sir A. A. Bowlby), 793
Bones (see Leg bones)
Bonesetter, damages against, 1395
Bonesetting and its general principles (Mr. F. Romer), 603
Bonney, Dr. Sherman, G., Pulmonary Tuberculosis and its Complications, with Special Reference to Diagnosis and Treatment for General Practitioners and Students, 1910 (review), 1141
Bonney, Dr. V., six cases of "utriculo-plasty" for uterine hæmorrhage, one of which was followed by pregnancy and labour, 1266
Books, &c., received, weekly lists of, 71, 134, 205, 346, 556, 633, 710, 853, 914, 979, 1016, 1111, 1244, 1322, 1397, 1682, 1742
Books of instruction for Territorial medical officers (Parliamentary question), 978
Boot with concealed supports in treatment of case of infantile paralysis (Dr. F. Hernaman-Johnson), 1700
Bootle, new medical officer of health, 1676
Borax in preservation of meat (Parliamentary question), 632
Bordet-Gengou reaction, 487; application to tuberculosis, 488
Borth, water-supply of, 337
Borutteau, Dr. H., and Mann, Dr. H., Handbuch der gesamten medizinischen Anwendungen der Elektrizität, einschliesslich der Roentgenlehre, vol. i. (review), 1428
Bostel, Mr. D. T., experiments in sewer ventilation at Leicester, 839
Bostock scholarship, 1173
Boston, free dental hospital in, 972; free dental infirmary in, 972
Bott, Mr. S., a case of exomphalos, 1134; extensive blistering occurring in an infant: diagnosis of scurvy, 878; operation at sea on a case of strangulated hernia, 734
Bovril, 349
Bovril pictures, 137
Bowditch, Dr. Henry P., bequest to Harvard, 1177; (obituary), 975
Bowel, hæmorrhage from, 812; lower, ulceration of, new rectal electrode for treatment of, by ionisation, 948; value of ionisation in inflammatory diseases of (Dr. J. C. Webb), 1068
Bowen-Jones, Mr. L. M., damages for slander awarded to, 337
Bower, Mr. F. O., Plant Life on Land Considered in Some of its Biological Aspects, 1911; (review), 1432
Bowlby, Sir A. A., formation of bone in periosteum separated by injury, 793, 804
Box, new, for sterilisation and storage of gloves, 1584
Boxwell, Dr. W., discussion on case of pernicious anæmia, 1080
Boy, Graves's disease in, 1423
Boy Scouts and the prevention of tuberculosis, 412
Boyce, Sir R., mission of investigation of yellow fever in West Africa, 1173; Yellow Fever and its Prevention: Manual for Medical Students and Practitioners, 1911 (review), 1645; sudden death of, 1715
Boycott, Dr. A. E., the Milroy lectures on ankylostoma infection, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, 718, 783, 859; (leading article), 889
Boyd, Dr. F. D., discussion on duodenal ulcer, 741
Boyd, Dr. J. J., the water-supply of the barracks and cantonments of Pretoria, 1228
Boyle, A. Helen, girls' schools games and neurasthenia, 398
Boys, vicious, flogging recommended for, 1392
Brachi, Mr. F., and Carr, Dr. J. W., infantile scurvy in a child fed on sterilised milk, 662
Bradburne, Mr. A. A., combined tarsal cyst knife and curette, 174; eye-strain in relation to general health, 698, 839
Bradbury, Judge, expression of opinion of, on medical evidence and medical referees, 1387
Bradfield College, Greek play at, 1477, 1714
Bradshaw, Dr. T. R., discussion on epidemic anterior poliomyelitis, 941; on pathogenesis and treatment of rheumatic fever and chorea, 881
Brailey, Mr. W. H., fixation speculum, 1649
Brain, Abscess of (Dr. J. Wyllie) (review), 1506; compression of, in case of fractured base, 26; cysticercus of, 407; Diseases of (System of Medicine) (review), 1082; ependymitis of, 1440; hæmorrhage of, in girl aged 13, 1080; œdema of, and epileptiform convulsions, 1082; sclerosis of, and idiocy in girl aged two years and four months, 1642; tumour of, 26, 1081; affecting under surface of corpus callosum and filling right ventricle (Dr. R. T. Williamson), 222; tumour of, successfully removed, localising value of astereognosis in cases of, 1522; treatment, 546; two specimens, 166
Brain and meninges, actinomycosis of, 1592
Brain of child containing large gliomatous tumour, 941
Brain, Journal of Neurology (review), 33
Brain and Voice in Speech and Song (Dr. F. W. Mott) (review), 1012
Braithwaite, Mr. J. O., nomenclature of the suprarenal principle, 264
Bramwell, Dr. B., acute myelitis of the cord, 940; case of congenital deficiency of the pancreatic secretion, 940; discussion on acute anterior poliomyelitis, 443; discussion on duodenal ulcer, 741; and Currie, Dr. D. W., acute anterior poliomyelitis, 442
Bramwell, Dr. J. Milne, Hypnotism and Treatment by Suggestion, 1910 (review), 172
Brander, Dr. W., clinical value of the pulse-pressure range, 883
Branson, Dr. W. P. S., and Legg, Mr. T. P., some unusual effects of perforated gastric ulcer, 1273, 1457
Braun, Prof. Gustav von, obituary, 625
Bray, Mr. R. A., on medical inspection of school children, 760
Brayne, Capt. W. F., plague measures in Moulmein, 847
Bread, adulteration of (Parliamentary question), 479, 1110; nutritive value of (Parliamentary question), 631; standard, 316; wholesome, 598
Bread reports (Parliamentary question), 1045
Breast, abscess of, during pregnancy, 1024; non-malignant diseases of, and their relation to cancer, 375
Breath infectivity in plague, 1383
Breathing, abnormal forms of, in cases of angina pectoris with pulsus alternans (Dr. J. D. Windle), 1260; inverted forms of, 1264; periodic, 1764
Bréaudet, M., and Denier, M., preventive and curative treatment of beri-beri, 63
Bresler, Dr. J., Treatment of Syphilis by the Ehrlich-Hata Remedy (Dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol) (review), 32
Brewer, Dr. G. E., rare type of unilateral hæmatogenous infection of the kidney, 824
Bribery, alleged, at a medical election, 405
Brichner, Dr. W., and others, 1000 Surgical Suggestions, Practical Brevities in Diagnosis and Treatment, 1911 (review), 1708
Bridge, Mr. J. C., new medical officer for Brecknockshire, 472
Bridgend workhouse, overcrowding of, 1103
Bridgeton, Glasgow, certifying surgeon for (Parliamentary question), 1321
Bridgwater Hospital, interesting function at, 61

Briggs, Dr. H., a large circumscribed fibroma of the left ovary, an enlarged fibromatous uterus, and a small solitary fibroid of the uterus, 1209
Brighton, longevity at, 1113; meeting in relation to National Insurance Bill, 1723; tuberculin treatment at, 849
Brighton Poor-law children, 1739
Brighton school clinic, 1715
Brighton workhouse scheme, 649
Bright's Disease, Anatomic Histological Processes of, and their Relation to the Functional Changes (Dr. H. Oertel) (review), 1429
Brinckerhoff, Dr. Walter R., have mosquitoes or flies any share in the spread of leprosy? 1147

BRISTOL AND THE WESTERN COUNTIES, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Adulterated milk at, 1673—Bristol School for Mothers; Christmas in the Bristol hospitals; Bristol University Colston Society; Bristol General Hospital; Interesting function at the Bridgwater Hospital; New isolation wing for the Western-super-Mare Hospital; District medical officers and old-age pensioners; Devon and Cornwall Sanatorium for Consumptives, Didsworthy, 61—Tuberculosis in Bristol; University of Bristol Colston Society, Annual dinner; Bristol University Settlement; Improvement of housing in Bristol; Bristol Dispensary; Case under the Midwives Act; Enlarged public health laboratory for Somerset; Proposed hospital for Burnham and Highbridge; Plymouth memorial to King Edward VII.; Medical relief and old-age pensions; The late Deputy-Inspector-General Matthew Coates, M.D. Durh., F.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., R.N. (retired); Cottage Hospital for St. Austell (Cornwall); The late Dr. George Morton Wilson, 195, 196—Late Lord Winterstoke; Hospital Sunday in Bristol, 335—New games field for the University of Bristol; Red Cross Society in Bristol; Death of William Andrew, M.B., C.M. Edin.; Royal United Hospital, Bath; New isolation hospital in Somerset, 336—Bristol Eye Hospital; University lectures on social subjects; Hospital nurse's brave conduct; Hospital Sunday Fund; Clifton Dispensary; Importation of diseased beef into Bristol; Backward children; Taunton and Somerset Hospital; Water-supply of Chard; Care of feeble-minded; Peter Pearson Johnson, M.B., Ch.B. Edin., obituary; Medical officer of health of Cornwall, 471, 472—University of Bristol; Colston Research Fund; "The Bristol Nonsuch," 621—Bristol Royal Infirmary; Queen Victoria Jubilee Convalescent Home, Bristol; Winsley Sanatorium; Bristol Medical Dramatic Society; Bristol ownership; Bristol Hospital Sunday Fund; Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital; Exeter Dispensary; Exeter Sanatorium for Infectious Diseases; British Red Cross Society; Care of the feeble-minded; Royal West of England Sanatorium, Weston-super-Mare, 622—Mortuary accommodation at Falmouth, 623—Bristol General Hospital; Anti-vivisectionists in Bristol; Royal Hospital for Children and Women; Poor milk; Plymouth King Edward VII. Memorial Fund, 769—Plymouth Research Defence Society; Health of Taunton; Health of Lynton; "Loose and shadowy assertions," 769—Bristol General Hospital; Bristol Royal Infirmary; Post Office and the crusade against tuberculosis; Sanitary Institute; Heath of Sidmouth (Devon); Newton Abbot (Devon) board of guardians and vaccination; Late Dr. William Andrew of Launceston, 905—University of Bristol; the new playing fields; Bristol Eye Dispensary; Bristol Children's Hospital; Bristol General Hospital; Winsley Sanatorium; Research Defence Society, 1103—Penzance board of guardians and its district medical officers; A wonderful record; Proposed medical officer of health for East Devon; University of Bristol: impending change; Bristol Medical Golf Society; Bristol Royal Infirmary; Death of Mr. George Hope Warren; The responsibility of isolation hospital authorities, 1232-1233—Winsley Sanotorium; Study of the Historical side of medicine; Children's Convalescent Home, Weston-super-Mare; Charge against a medical man, 1611—Death of Mr. A. G. Ewbank, 1612

Bristol, medical charities of, 205
Bristol, meeting to consider National Insurance Bill, 1543
Bristol Dispensary, annual meeting, 196
Bristol General Hospital, 769, 1395
Bristol giant, 1324
Bristol Medical Golf Society, 1233
Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal (review), 1015
Bristol Naturalists' Society, 1373
"Bristol Nonsuch," 621
Bristol, University of, impending change, 1232
Bristol University Settlement, scheme for, 196
British Columbia, thermal springs of, 673
British Hospitals Association, 1668
British Journal of Tuberculosis (review), 174
British Medical Association, committee of, on treatment of fractures, 967; and National Insurance Bill, 1442; special representative meeting to consider action to be taken on National Insurance Bill, report of, 1541; (New South Wales Branch), annual dinner, 1614
British Medical Benevolent Fund, 257, 396, 830, 1016, 1302, 1661; and Guild, 1082
British races, ancient, anthropology of (Hunterian Lectures) (Dr. A. Keith), 722
British Red Cross notes, 262
British Red Cross Society, 123, 622, 1623; in Cornwall, 540; in the Franco-German War, 540
British Sanatoria Annual, 1911 (review), 1507
Broad, Dr. W. H., exercise treatment of knee injuries, 103
Broadbent, Dr. W., baby with tuberculous meningitis, 941; brain of child containing a large gliomatous tumour, 941; base of pericarditis in a child, 941; cretin, treated with thyroid extract, 941; infantile paralysis of the right upper extremity, 941; some pulsations of the neck, 1010
Broad ligament, fibroid of, 507; left, and Fallopian tube, fusion of, in child (Dr. M. A. Cassidy and Mr. L. E. C. Norbury), 98; and ovary, twelve malignant and apparently malignant tumours, 1503
Brogden, Dr. G. A., note on a case of suppurative pylephlebitis, 301
Bromural, 1288
Bronchial glands, tuberculous disease of, 562
Bronchitis, pneumococcal, acute suffocative catarrh of pneumococcal origin, 938
Broncho-pneumonia, case of pneumo-thorax, complicating, in a child aged 2 years (Mr. A. E. Sanderson), 1420; in children, electrargol in treatment of, 954
Bronchoscopy, direct, two cases indicating value of, for detection and removal of foreign bodies impacted in lower air-passages (Mr. H. Tilley), 1066
Broquet, Dr. C., discussion on strain of plague bacillus, 1311; way of conservation of plague organisms for, diagnosis, 1383
Brown, Dr. D., some pharmacological effects of the strong sulphur water (Harrogate), 1206
Brown, Mr. G., election of a Direct Representative on the General Medical Council, 1101; National Insurance Bill, 1606
Brown, Dr. G., notes on 300 cases of general anæsthesia combined with narcotics, 1005
Brown, Dr. W. L., inquiry into the value of rectal feeding, 939; Physiological Principles in Treatment, 1910 (review), 448
"Brown Dog" of Battersea, 279; destruction of, 904; recommendations as to, 775
Browning, Dr. C. H., discussion on case of ulcerating gummatous syphilide treated by "606," in a congenital syphilitic, 1209
Bruce, Dr. A., obituary, 1680
Bruce, Sir D., discussion on beri-beri, 511
Bruce, Dr. J. Mitchell, an address on the Medico-Chirurgical Transactions a hundred years ago, being the presidential address delivered before the Medical Section of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1483; discussion on after-history of cases of albuminuria occurring in adolescence, 1205
Bruce, Mr. S. N., hyperæmia treatment of ununited fracture, 541
Bruce-Williams, Mr. M., Principles of the Science of Organisation, 1910 (review), 1285
Bruck, Dr. A., Diseases of the Nose, Mouth, Pharynx, and Larynx: Text-book for Students and Practicians of Medicine, 1910 (review), 242
Brumpt, Prof. E., Précis de Parasitologie (review), 1506
Brunn, Dr. von, intravenous injection of anæsthetics, 1386
Bruns, Prof., therapeutic production of atelectasis, 1733
Brushfield, Dr. T. N., the late, 1389
Brussels Medical Graduates' Association, dinner of, 1681
Brusson Jeune bread, 1581
Buchanan, Mr. A. (obituary), 1312
Buchanan, Mr. J. C., some plans for medical reform (leading article), 1090
Buchanan, Dr. R. J. M., appearance of the erythrocytes from a case of recurrent attacks resembling Henoch's purpura, 808; method for the examination of red blood corpuscles by means of Edington's solution in combination with stains, 808; pathogenesis and treatment of rheumatic fever and chorea, 881
Buckley, Dr. C. W., discussion on climatic and balneological treatment of neurasthenia, 664; discussion on colitis, 808; osteo-arthritis and its relation to chronic rheumatism, 375

BUDAPEST, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Arsenobenzol (salvarsan) in Hungary, 340—Limitation of families and the superior hygienic committee, 548—Cholera prospects; Incident at a Royal hospital visit, 846—Gout in Hungary; On the misuse of hydrotherapeutic measures; Education of the profession in the early recognition of tuberculosis, 1239

Budgett, Dr. S. P., Saunders' Question-compends: No. 1, Essentials of Physiology, 1909 (review), 515
Buenos Aires Exhibition, awards at, 1620
Bulgaria, cholera in, 395
Bulkley, Dr. L. D., Principles and Application of Local Treatment in Diseases of the Skin (review), 1285
Bull, Dr. C. S. (obituary), 1315
Bullet entering chest and causing penetrating wound of liver, 198
Bullet wound of skull, unusual case of (Capt. W. L. Harnett), 934; of stomach, treatment of, 547
Bulstrode, Dr. H. T., shell-fish in relation to disease (leading article), 1089
Bunch, Dr. J. L., cases of lichen spinulosus in a child aged 2½ years, 584; congenital syphilis treated by "606," 1206; discussion on vaccine therapy, 742
Bundoran and the Census, 970
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1911 (review), 1708
Burgess, Mr. A. H., point in cholelithiasis, 193
Burgess, Mr. J. J., thrombosis of superior mesenteric vein, 28
Burgess, Dr. Mildred M., Care of Infants and Young Children in Health (review), 450
Burial of dead during plague in China, 706
Burlington Magazine (review), 34
Burmese Self-taught in Burmese and Roman Characters with Phonetic Pronunciation (Thimm's System), 1911 (Mr. R. F. St. A. St. John) (review), 1648
Burnet, Dr. E., demonstration of kinematographic microscopy, 587
Burnet, Dr. J., a disclaimer, 1113; the toxicology of filix mas, 1172
Burnet, Dr. R., new medical officer of health for Cornwall, 472
Burnham and Highbridge district, hospital for, proposed, 196
Burns, severe, of anterior aspect of chest and neck, with part of lateral and posterior aspects; three operations for skin-grafting; recovery (Dr. E. F. Travers and Mr. D. F. Maunsell), 1500
Burrage, Dr. W. L., Gynecological Diagnosis, 1910 (review), 106
Burt, Col., discussion on arseno-benzol (606) in treatment of syphilis, 1704, 1705
Bury, Dr. G. W., notes on a case of retention of urine, 580
Bury, small-pox in, 825; small-pox and measles at, 842
Bushire, plague at, 1528
Butler, Dr. W., discussion on cubicle isolation, 1077; discussion on the treatment of phthisis by industrial insurance, 739
Butlin, Sir H. T., Bt., complimentary dinner to, 1294, 1673; (and others) committee of the British Medical Association on the treatment of fractures, 967
Butter fat in milk (Parliamentary question), 1396
Butter legislation, Irish (Parliamentary question), 479
Buttress operation for cyctocele and rectocele, 1203
Buxton, Mr. A. St. Clair, combination test for colour vision, 541; lantern test for colour blindness, 698
Buxton, Dr. D. W., discussion on the use of scopolamine and morphine, atropine and similar drugs by injection before inhalation anæsthesia, 736
Buzzard, Dr. E. F., treatment of disseminated sclerosis: a suggestion, 98
Byrd, Dr. H., ankylostomiasis in Florida, 1094

C

Cables, Prof. H. A., Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases, Aphorisms, Observations, and Precepts on the Method of Examination and Diagnosis of Diseases with Practical Rules for proper Remedial Procedure, 1911 (review), 1707
Cæcum, diverticulum of, containing very large concretion, unique specimen, 166; moveable, typhlospasmus, 1385; tuberculous, excision of, 1078

Cæsarean section followed by natural delivery, case of, 1079; indications for and technique of, and its alternatives, in women with contracted pelves who have been long in labour and exposed to septic infection (Dr. A. Routh), 989; performance of, by late Dr. James Edmunds, 617; under spinal (stovaine) anæsthesia, 304
Caherciveen, medical attendance at (Parliamentary question), 1045
Caiger, Dr. F. F., cubicle isolation, its value and limitations, 1077
Caird, Prof. F. M., carcinoma of rectum removed by abdomino-sacral method, patient exhibited, 444; discussion on medical examination of employees, 444; duodenal ulcer, its diagnosis and treatment, 739
Caird, Mr. J. K., gift to Dundee by, 701
Cairo, anti-malaria campaign at (Parliamentary question), 632; water-supply of (Parliamentary question), 632
Caisson disease in Canada, 626
Caisson sickness and compressed air, 824
Caithness and Sutherland, medical inspection of schools in, 269; medical officerships, 545
Calcareous degeneration of aortic valve with two segments, specimen from case, 665
Calcium salts, use of, 510
Calculi (uric acid), microscopic structure of, 234; urinary, diagnosis of, by means of X rays, 1279
Calculous anuria, case of, 304
Calculous cast of the ureter, 1078
Calculus, ureteral, operative treatment, 1220; impacted ureteric, simulating uterine fibroid, 27
Calcutta, annual report for 1909 of medical officer of health, 326; private medical schools in, 1538; smoke nuisance at, 847
Caledonian Medical Journal (review), 1143
California, plague and rats in, 682
Callosities and Lamarckism, 583, 1171
Calogen block, 34
Calvert, Dr. J. T., and Ghosh, Mr. R., Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics (review), 745
Cambridge, University of, pass-lists, 70
Cameron, Sir C., honour conferred upon, 546; presentation to, 701
Cammidge, Dr. P. J., chronic pancreatitis, with special reference to diagnosis and treatment, 1494
Camp sanitation, 1299
Campbell, Prof. E. F. M., and Frost, Prof. W. D., Text-book of General Bacteriology, 1910 (review), 169
Campbell, Dr. H., Aids to Pathology, 1911 (review), 1065; training and rowing, 968; and others, Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, Dublin (1911), 1306
Campbell, Helen Y., Practical Motherhood (review), 378
Campbell, Mr. K., eye-strain in relation to general health, 541, 767; genius and insanity, 1381
Camping out in Tunisia, 684

CANADA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Cocaine in Montreal; Ontario Medical Council's wide powers of discipline; The medical witness and the expert witness; Dominion registration, 64, 65—Annual dinner of McGill medical students; Notre Dame Hospital, Montreal; Poliomyelitis infection from Canada; Reciprocity in medical teaching; Caisson disease in Canada; Medical inspection of schools in Canada, 626—Stamping out the drug habit in Canada; New board of health for Ontario; Toronto University and medical licences in Ontario; Reorganising Toronto's health department; Manitoba Medical College, 627—Typhoid fever and small-pox in the capital; The Dominion Laboratories at the capital; Alexandra Hospital, Montreal; Montreal General Hospital; Annual meeting of the Canadian Medical Association; Royal Commission on Tuberculosis reports; The new Toronto General Hospital; News items, 1175

Canada Medical Act, 1592
Canada, patent medicine in, 128; poliomyelitis infection from, 626
Canadian Medical Association, annual meeting, 1176
Canadian Medical Association Journal (review), 592
Cancer death-rates, statistical study, 525; inoperable, 264; and diet, 127, 902, 967, 1033; increase of, in New York, 1736; (Le Cancer) (Dr. J. Thomas) (review), 311; problem of, in light of recent research, 239; radium treatment of, experiences of over 100 cases (Dr. N. S. Finzi), 1339; remedy for, in 1484, 1113; some recent work on, 511; speculation on origin of, 57
Cancer, Ingleby lectures on advances in knowledge of (Dr. E. F. Bashford), 1596
Cancer mortality in Amsterdam, 1592
Cancer of Neck of Uterus, Extended Abdominal Operation in, Based Upon 500 Cases (Prof. E. Wertheim) (review), 1356
Cancer of rectum, 230; operations for removal, 100; removed by abdomino-sacral method, patient exhibited, 444
Cancer Research, International Conference on, (leading article), 912, 978, 1091; progress in, work in research department of Glasgow Cancer Hospital (Mr. C. E. Walker), 1275; new institute for, 1471
Cancer, rôle of fat in etiology and progress of (Sir G. T. Beatson), 1560
Cancer statistics in France, 970
Cancer, Wassermann's reaction in relation to (Mr. A. Foerster), 1695
Candler, Dr. J. P., incidence of gall-stones and of primary carcinoma of the gall-bladder and biliary passages in the insane, 234
Candy, Mr. H., notes on examination of seeds of Tragopogon Pratense for presence of alkaloids, 794
Candy, Mr. H. C. H., and Luff, Dr. A. P., Manual of Chemistry, 1910 (review), 886
Canned goods and public health, 523
Cannes, drainage of, 1034
Cannula and syringe, three-way, 816
Canteen of United States Army, 1177
Cantonments and barracks of Pretoria, water-supply of, 1228
Cape Town, public health at (1909-1910), 36
Caravan Club of Great Britain and Ireland, Coronation meet, 942
Carbon monoxide, chronic poisoning by, 63
Carcinoma of larynx, extirpation of primary growth and infected lymphatic glands, 1704; of œsophagus, 1076; invading trachea, specimen from case of, 665; with secondary growths in liver, specimen from case of, 665; primary, of gall-bladder and biliary passages, and gall-stones, incidence of, in insane, 234; of right kidney, specimen from case of, 665; recurrent, of parotid gland, case of, treated with Coley's fluid (Dr. E. R. Hunt), 1641; of tongue, with extensive involvement of glands, treatment of, 939
Cardiff Asylum, 1388
Cardiff and county public health laboratory, 1676
Cardiff Infirmary, 1388; payment by patients, 472
Cardiff milk-supply, 843, 1104
Cardiff Port Sanitary Authority, 1388
Cardiff water-supply, 268
Carditis, rheumatic, specimen of heart from case of, 664
Care of Infants and Young Children in Health (Dr. Mildred M. Burgess) (review), 450
Carey, Mr. R. S., catgut sterilised by iodine, 331
Caricature, value of, 1399
Caries, dental, extensive, treatment of, in children, by extraction (Mr. J. F. Colyer), 293; spinal, mechanical treatment of (Mr. H. J. Gauvain), 568; splints and hyperextension in, 568; of spine, muscular spasm in, 839, 903, 1034
Carmichael, Mr. E. W. S., gastro-mesenteric ileus as a post-operative complication in abdominal cases, 810
Carnall, Mr. E., National Insurance Bill, 1667
Carnations, Picotees, and Pinks (Mr. F. W. Sanders) (review), 815
Carnegie entomological research scholars, 631
Carnegie Hero Fund, award to medical man for bravery, 346, 553
Carnegie Trust, abuse of, 1234; meeting in Edinburgh, 473; report of trustees on medical inspection of school children, 701
Carr, Dr. J. W., case of anorexia nervosa in a Jewess aged 10 years, 584; discussion on salicylates in rheumatic affections, 1277; and Brachi, Mr. F., infantile scurvy in a child fed on sterilised milk, 662
Carriage of Prime Minister, injury to, by Aberdeen students, decision regarding, 338
Carrier of atypical B. typhosus, house epidemic of enteric fever due to (Dr. W. J. Wilson and Dr. J. A. Linton), 1002
Carriers of cholera, 892
Carriers (see also Diphtheria carriers)
Carrington, Dr. T. S., sleeping in the open air, 602
Carruthers, Dr. D. A., Medical Examination of the School Child (review), 746
Carruthers, Dr. S. W., National Insurance Bill, 1725
Carruthers, Dr. T., feeding of infants, 556
Carswell, Mr. J., relation of lunacy to public health administration, 1104
Cartoons, health problem, prize contest inaugurated by American Medical Association, 1464
Carver, Dr. A. E., acute or paroxysmal pulmonary œdema, 1417, 1442
Case, deserving, 557
Cassidy, Dr. M. A., and Norbury, Mr. L. E. C., torsion of the left broad ligament and Fallopian tube in a child, 98
Castlebar District Asylum, 1390
Cataphoresis, radium, 1371
Cataract, morgagnian, 806; Treatment of (Lieut.-Col. H. Smith) (review), 378
Catarrh, acute suffocative, of pneumococcal origin (pneumococcal bronchitis), 938; chronic post-nasal, bacteriology of, 302
Catgut sterilised by iodine, 331
Cathcart, Mr. C. W., advantage of re-suture of facial nerve when divided during removal of parotid tumour, 166; discussion on duodenal ulcer, 740; man with large fistulous opening just above hyoid bone, result of an attempt at suicide by cutting the throat, 166; patient shown after recovery from rupture of spleen, 1703
Cathcart, Dr. G. C., case of recurrent aphonia, 440
Catola, Dr., researches on the central nervous system of infants, 392
Cats, contagion of diphtheria due to, 545; "influenza" among, 601
Cattell, Dr. H. W., Lippincott's New Medical Dictionary (review), 448
Catto, Mr. H. C., and Turner, Mr. Philip, iodine method of sterilising the skin, 733
Cautley, Dr. E., case of cerebral athetotic diplegia in a girl, aged 2¾ years, 583; cerebral sclerosis and idiocy in a girl aged 3 years and 4 months, 1642; pyloric hypertrophy and spasm in a male infant aged 10 weeks, 1642
Cavendish Laboratory, history of, 600
Cells, undergoing mitosis, technique of making, 808
Cellulitis, orbital, 142
Cemach, Dr. J., Differential Diagnostische Tabellen der inneren Krankheiten (Differential Diagnostic Tables of Internal Diseases) (review), 671
Census at Bundoran, 970
Census in Ireland, 1612; delay of, 1235
Census papers, collection of, in Belfast, 970; Scotch, 1295
Census returns, English, 1546
Census of the United States, summary of results, 200
Census schedule for 1911, Scottish, 456
Centenary of birth of Theodor Schwann, 42
Centenarians, instances of, 194, 346, 775, 1037; deaths of, 69, 339, 452
Central Association for the Aid of Discharged Convicts, 599
Central London Ophthalmic Hospital, 937
Central Midwives Board, 278, 630, 911, 1029, 1471, 1619, 1681, 1738; meeting, 1242; report on work of, for year ended March 31st, 1910, 518
Cerebellum, abscess of, cases of, 1644; functions of, 1174; glioma of, specimen, 445; tumour of, case, 167
Cerebro-spinal fever (see Meningitis, Cerebro-spinal)
Cerebrum, frontal sinus and eye, wound caused by pellet from air-gun, 26
Certificates of fitness by certifying surgeons, 1734; medical, for non-attendance at school, Runcorn Education Committee's grievance concerning, 66; legal responsibility of contract surgeons in regard to, 1037
Certification, improper, of lunatics, 1103
Cervix, adeno-carcinoma of, 741
Cervix and uterus removed by abdominal route, 1209
Ceylon, tuberculous disease in 201
Chained Titan, The (Mr. W. G. Hole) (review), 174
Challenor, Mr. H. S., action of, for slander, 1088
Chalmer's Hospital, Edinburgh, annual report of, 268
Champagne and its similars, 252, 318
Champneys, Sir F. H., royal nomination to membership of General Medical Council, 1319
Chancre, Hunterian, of left lower eyelid, 1079
Chantemesse, M., plague in Manchuria, 702
Chapin, Dr. C. V., Sources and Modes of Infection. 1910 (review), 1430
Chapin, Dr. D., proper management of foundling children, 680
Chapman, Dr. C. W., deformity of hands, 1424; notes on a case of pigmentary syphilis in a patient with heart disease, 1137
Chapple, Mr. Harold, a consideration of some cases of advanced tubercular joints treated by ileo-colostomy, 1130
Character, Formation of (Rev. J. B. S. Watson) (review), 450
Chard water-supply, 472
Charitable institutions of United States, windfalls for, 66
Charities of Liverpool, annual meeting of, 621; London, 1911, Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to (review), 33; medical, of Bristol, 205; disorders of (leading article), 38; of Plymouth, 205

Charity, abuse of, in New York, 342; "Trust" danger in, 1101
Charles, Mr. A., treatment of chronic urethritis by ointments in the urethra, and a new instrument therefor, 239; urethral and rectal ointment applicators, 674
Charles, Mr. A., and McDonnell, Mr. R. P., Association of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 57
Charles, Lieut. A. de C. C., I.M.S., death of, 1663
Charpentier, Dr. A., National Insurance Bill, 1452
Cheatle, Mr. A. H., case of nerve-deafness in a syphilitic of 30 years' standing, 161
Cheese in history, commerce, and dietetics, 826
Chelmsford rural district, annual report of medical officer of health, 831
Chelsea Hospital for Women, 978; annual entertainment, 49
Chemical pathology, advances in, 100 years ago, 1484
Chemical stimulation, sensation in alimentary canal produced by, 1053
Chemicals ("tabloid" photographic) for colour photography, 34
Chemistry, Inorganic (Dr. E. S. Kipping and Dr. W. H. Perkin) (review), 1580; Inorganic, New Ideas Upon (Dr. A. Werner) (review), 1580
Chemistry, Manual of (Dr. A. P. Luff and Mr. H. C. H. Candy) (review), 886; Organic, Laboratory Notes on, 1910 (review), 887
Chemistry, Organic, Practical, Introduction to (Mr. A. M. Kellas) (review), 837
Chemistry, Text-book of (A. F. Holleman) (review), 381
Chemistry, Practical Physiological (Dr. R. H. A. Plimmer) (review), 244
Chemists, pharmaceutical, early closing for, 344
Chemists' Exhibition, 1318
Chemotheraphy, Experimental, of Spirilloses (Professor P. Ehrlich and Dr. S. Hata, and others) (review), 1427
Cherbourg, dangerous water-supply of, 841, 1171
Cheshire and Lancashire, medical men of, and Insurance Bill, remarkable demonstration in Manchester, 1536
Chest, bullet entering, and causing penetrating wound of liver, 198; crushing of, followed by intermittent hernia of left lung, 1021; swelling on right side of, case for diagnosis, 307
Chest and neck, severe burns of, treatment by skin-grafting in three operations; recovery (Dr. R. F. Travers and Dr. D. F. Mounsell), 1500
Chest-piece for binaural stethoscope, new form of, 1228; new form for binaural stethoscope, 1088, 1228
Chester, city of, annual report of medical officer of health, 121
Cheyne-Stokes respiration during anæsthesia, 440; mild forms of, 1285, 1266
Cheyne-Stokes syndrome, 1265
Chiasma, optic, lesions of, and pituitary body, 303
Chichester Infirmary, reconstruction, 471
Chicken-pox, deaths from, 777; notification of, 761
Chiene, Prof. J., C.B., presentation to, 404
Child, case of mixed-celled sarcoma of clavicle in, 1422; diphtheria of vulva in, 600; fed on sterilised milk, infantile scurvy in (Mr. F. Brachi and Dr. J. W. Carr), 662; female, with eruption of favus on abdominal wall, 103; mind of, 952; papilloma of larynx in, 440; the only, pathology of, 522; torsion of left broad ligament and Fallopian tube in (Dr. M. A. Cassidy and Mr. L. E. C. Norbury), 98
Child aged 14 months, case of pancreatic cyst on, 803
Child aged 2 years, case of pneumothorax complicating broncho-pneumonia (Dr. A. E. Sanderson), 1420
Child and Parent (Sir O. Lodge) (review), 330
Child Emigration Society, 855
Child, The, a Monthly Journal devoted to Child Welfare (review), 382, 947
Child Study Society of London, aims and programme of, 183
Child's welfare exhibition at New York, 408
Childbirth, diseases due to, their prophylaxis, 377
Childhood, edited by Dr. T. N. Kelynack (review), 747; Surgery of, including Orthopædic Surgery (Dr. De Forest Willard) (review), 1138
Children of Asclepius and the goose, 681; backward, lecture on, at Clifton, 472; broncho-pneumonia in electrargol in treatment of, 964; chloroform in sweets for, 1675; chronic diseases of, Royal Liverpool Country Hospital for, 621; consumptive, treatment of, 843; crippled, education of (leading article), 454; deaf, 836; (leading article), 678; decoy, and perambulating organs, 457; defective, Philadelphia census of, 705; extensive caries in, treatment of, by extraction (Mr. J. F. Colyer), 293; foundling, proper management of, 680; invalid and cripple schools for, in Edinburgh, 268; kala-azar in, in Tunis, 115; mentally defective, necessity for permanent care of, 129; in metropolitan workhouse infirmaries (Parliamentary question), 554; modern septic mouths of, 1029; operations on, consent for (leading article), 1217; "Philipson" Sanatorium for, 137; Poor-law, of Brighton, 1739; of School Age, Feeblemindedness in (Dr. C. P. Lapage) (review), 1083; street trading by, 1235; subacute and chronic epidemic diarrhœa in, due to bacilli of Gaertner group, 1207; suffering from whooping-cough, colony for, 548; in workhouses, teeth of, 1235; Surgery of, 1910 (Dr. E. Kirmisson) (review), 29; tobacco substitutes for, 254; teeth of, treatment at Hove, 1535; Training of, in Relation to Social and National Welfare (review), 671; tuberculous, open-air school for, at Barnsley, 1365; tuberculosis preventorium for, 1545; vaccination of (Parliamentary question), 632; vulvo-vaginitis in, 184
Children's Care Society, Worthing, 851
Children's clinic and sucklings' rearing establishment, erection of, 279
Children's Convalescent Home, Weston-super-Mare, 1610
Children's diseases, demonstration of, 884
Children's Fresh Air Mission, 1075
Children's Hospital, Birmingham, annual report, 1910, 743; Bristol, 1103
Children's Seaside Home opened at Exmouth, 912
Chile, hotbeds of disease in, 1183
Chihli, Shantung provinces, spread of plague through, 1156
China, Diseases of (Dr. W. H. Jefferys and Dr. James L. Maxwell) (review), 163; and Manchuria, septicæmic and pneumonic plague outbreak, report in, Dr. G. Douglas Gray, 1152

CHINA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Soya bean; Plague in Manchuria, 202—Pneumonic and septicæmic plague epidemic, 549; Plague in North China; Inoculation; Clinical symptoms; Medical staff; Burial of the dead, 706—International Plague Conference, Mukden, 1614

China, Government of, medical degrees granted by, 1471
China, North, observations on 3000 living rats in, 1382
China, plague in, scare about China tea, 712; pork from, and plague (Parliamentary question), 1045; present plague peril in (leading article), 313; (see also Plague Conference, International); "606" on trial in, 207
China tea (see Tea)
Chinese doctor, severe treatment of, by patients, 1183
Chloral and magnesia, incompatible mixture, 635
Chlorate of potassium in repeated miscarriage (Mr. J. F. Jefferies), 1133
Chloretone in sea-sickness (Prof. D. A. Welsh), 1699
Chloroform, asphyxia under, 582; death under, 439; and ether, oxygenated and warmed vapours of, for general anæsthesia, improved apparatus for administering, 304; in children's sweets, 1675; influence when repeatedly administered in small doses (Dr. G. H. Clark), 158; poisoning, delayed in boy aged 9 years, specimens from case of, 584
Chocolates, alcohol in, 1232
Choksy, Dr. N. H., on the external application of magnesium sulphate in the treatment of erysipelas, 300
Cholecystitis, acute, specimen from case of, 665
Cholelithiasis, point in, 193
Cholera, precautions against, in United States, 66; prospects of, in Hungary, 846; spread of, 847
Cholera carriers, 892
Cholera epidemic, 840; epidemic, fear of in Constantinople, 1463; reports on, 395, 396; at Madeira, end of, 751; in Turkey, 341
Cholera in Asiatic Turkey and among returning pilgrims, 840; in Austria, 840, 1735; in Austro-Hungary, 395; in Bulgaria, 396; in Constantinople, 395; in Hedjaz and Yemen, 1460; in Russia and Near East, 1459; in Turkey in Europe, 840; in Hungary, 840; in Italy, 395, 840, 1736; in Kashmir, 1221; in Madeira, 113; in Persia, 396, 841; in Russia, 395, 840; in Smyrna, 772, 1459; in Tripoli, 396; in Tunisia: a correction, 396; in Turkey, 395
Cholera on Hedjaz railway, 841
Cholera and plague, precautions against in Scotland, 1721
Cholera quarantine, end of, in Austria, 625
Cholera and the pilgrimage, 396
Cholera and typhoid fever in India (Parliamentary question), 978
Chorea and rheumatic fever, pathogenesis and treatment of, 881
Chorion, hydatidiform degeneration of, specimen, 1010
Chorion-epithelioma of Fallopian tube, case of, 883; of uterus preceded by vesicular mole and associated with unusual nervous symptoms, 27
Choyce, Mr. C. C., actinomycosis of the abdominal wall, 163; case of symmetrical gangrene, 163
Christian, H.R.H. Princess, visit of, to a Dublin hospital, 624
Christian Science, inquest following case of "healing" by, 1739
Christiania Society of the Sciences, election of foreign member, 1471
Christie, Dr. B. R. C., death of, 1234
Christmas at Irish hospitals, 62; (1910) celebration in Bristol hospitals, 61
Christmas fare, risks attending (Rubaiyat of Smith Tertius), 136
Christy, Mr. M., Dr. Benjamin Allen of Braintree, a forgotten Essex naturalist, 1367
Chuan, Dr. S. C., origin of plague epidemic, 1310
Chundra, Mr. J. L., Treatise on Treatment Designed for the use of Practitioners and Students of Medicine, 1911 (review), 1429
Church Anti-vivisection League, 125
Church missions, medical factor in, 1653
Churchill, Mr. S., case of fistula of the lacrymal sac, 24; Forbidden Fruit for Young Men (review), 592
Churchward, Dr. A., treatment of rodent ulcer by calcio-phosphate of uranium, 660
Churton, Dr. T., two cases of Graves's disease, 586
Chute, Dr. A. L., infection of the bladder with the Penicillium glaucum, 1294
Chyliform ascites, syphilis, dropsy, and albuminuria, case of, 439
Cinematograph, evolution and educational value of, 1470
Cirrhosis of liver, etiology of, 895; venous hum in epigastrium, occurring in, 1023
City of London and East London Dispensary, report of committee of management of, 707
City of London Lying-in Hospital, 977
City of London Year-book and Civic Directory, 1911 (review), 1087
Civil surgeons (South African) dinner of, 1620
Clamp, new, for use with plate electrodes, 674
Clapham Maternity Hospital's Dispensary, 1336
Claremont, Dr. C. C. (obituary), 1317
Clark, Dr. G. H., the influence of chloroform when repeatedly administered in small doses, 158
Clarke, Mr. E., eye-strain, 103
Clarke, Dr. H. H., use of tuberculin in the treatment of phthisis, 507
Clarke, Dr. H. J., jun., note on a rare form of strangulated internal hernia; operation; recovery, 1422
Clarke, Mr. J. J., abscess of the liver complicating appendicitis, 511
Classification test for colour blindness, 361
Clavicle, case of mixed-celled sarcoma of, in child, 1422; right, ulcer exposing inner end of, 587
Clayton-Greene, Mr. W. H., Pye's Elementary Bandaging and Surgical Dressing, revised and partly rewritten by (1910), 1360; and Harris, Dr. W., treatment of acute suppression of urine by incision of kidneys, 1424
Cleanliness for the collier, 1022
Cleft palate, 56 cases of, treated by operation by methods of Langenbeck, Arbuthnot Lane, and Brophy, 1352; methods of operation and after results (Dr. J. Ulrich), 1406; and its treatment, 1351; operation for, 1607; operative treatment of, 1453; (leading article), 1519
Clegg, Dr. M. S., and Whitmore, Surg.-Maj. E. R., treatment of leprosy, 1523
Cleland, Prof. J., presentation to, 1234
Clemence, Mr. Walter, the water-supply of Cherbourg, 1171
Clemesha, Maj. W. W., Sewage Disposal in the Tropics (review), 379
Clifton Dispensary, 471
Climate, English variations in, 1183; and health conditions in the East Africa Protectorate, 960
Climatic adaptation of immigrants, 489, 540

CLINICAL NOTES.—Administration of thyroid gland substance upon serum rash and serum sickness in diphtheria, 373—Auto-inoculation and massage in a case of gonorrhœal synovitis, 374—Case of aconite poisoning, 162—

Case of acute orchitis occurring in an undescended testis after an attack of epidemic parotitis, and associated with acute delirium, 23—Case of adenoids associated with albuminuria and casts in the urine; removal of adenoids followed by disappearance of the urinary changes, 1204—Case of complete intussusception of the appendix vermiformis, 229—Case of deafness arising from epidemic parotitis, 436—Case of fistula of the lacrymal sac, 24—Case of foreign body in the ischio-rectal fossa retained for a year and a half, 1204—Case of foreign body in the urinary bladder, 436—Case of irreducible hernia and perforation of the duodenum, 1349—Case of lymphadenoma terminating with meningismus, 1350—Case of malignant syphilis, 936—Case of melanotic sarcoma primarily affecting the orbit, with secondary deposits in liver, pleuræ, and lungs, 937—Case of mumps in which attacks of epididymitis occurred on each side in turn accompanied by symptoms profoundly involving nervous systems, 23—Case of nerve-deafness in a syphilitic of 30 years' standing, 161—Case of nodular fibromyositis, 734—Case of pancreatic cyst in child aged 14 months, 803—Case of primary streptothrix infection of the pleura, 1421—Case of sclerema neonatorum, 301—Case of sliding hernia of the small intestine, 301—Case of strangulated hernia of the appendix vermiformis, 734—Case of suppurative pylephlebitis, 301—Cloven feet and hands, 24—Death under an anæsthetic (C_2E_2), 1350—Fatal case of myasthenia gravis, 229—Hysterectomy followed by double phlebitis (Dr. H. Macnaughton-Jones), 803—Note illustrating the treacherousness of appendicitis, 229—Note on a case of mixed-celled sarcoma of the clavicle in a child, 1422—Rare case of congenital umbilical hernia, 1276—Operation at sea on a case of strangulated hernia, 734—Rare form of strangulated internal hernia; operation; recovery, 1422—Treatment of basic meningitis by the inunction of iodoform ointment, 24—Two cases of eosinuria, 1276

Clippingdale, Dr. S. D., discussion on calcareous water in health and disease, 1643
Clogg, Mr. H. S., specimen from case of necrosis of lower jaw, 374
Clothing of infants, hygiene and comfort in, 1552
Cloven hands and feet, 24
Club (see Medical clubs)
Club-hand, double congenital, 1208
Clunet, M. J., Recherches Expérimentales sur les Tumeurs Malignes (review), 1647
Clydebank, Milne treatment of scarlet fever in, 1461
Coal-mining, use of explosives in, and their effect on miners (Sir T. Oliver), 1566
Coates, Dep.-Insp.-Gen. M., R.N., death of, 189
Coats, Mr. G., and Thomas, Mr. F., peculiar form of granuloma of the retina, 807
Cocaine, addiction to, in Montreal, 64; hydrochloride and solution hemisene, 34; sale of, in New York, 409; smuggling, 847; use of, in dental surgery, followed by grave and prolonged cardiac failure (Dr. F. W. Price and Dr. A. B. Leakey), 797
Cocaine and its derivatives and morphia, regulation of sale of, in New York, 704
Cock, Dr. F. W., first operation under ether in Europe, 1093
"Codex Medicamentarius," criticism of new editions of, 1537
Cœliac axis, aneurysm springing from region of, treated by operation, 27, 28
Cœliotomy, Vaginal (Dr. S. W. Bandler) (review), 1505
Coffee, fallacy about, 458
Cohn, Dr. F., poisoning by permanganate of potassium, 907
"Cold in the head," cost of, 972
Cold Storage Bill for New York State, 1176
Colebrook, Dr. L., and Fleming, Mr. A., use of salvarsan in the treatment of syphilis, 1631
Coles, Dr. A. C., fading of aniline-stained microscopical preparations, 876, 895
Coley's fluid in treatment of extensive disease of glands of neck, 1078; case of recurrent carcinoma of parotid gland treated with (Dr. E. R. Hunt), 1641
Colitis, discussion on, 807; surgical treatment of, 1010; treatment of, 882
Collaterals, Determination of Chief Correlations Between, in Case of Simple Mendelian Population Mating at Random (Mr. E. C. Snow) (review), 1359
Collecting boxes, disuse of, outside precincts of Chelsea Hospital for Women, 281
Colleges, naval, measles at, 540
Collens, Dr. E. H., obituary, 133
Colles, Mr. R., In Castle and Court-house, being Reminiscences of 30 Years in Ireland (review), 1648
Colles's fracture, improved splint for, 674
Collier, cleanliness for the, 1022
Collier, Dr. James, and Mummery, Mr. P., Lockhart, case of tabes dorsalis with early rectal crises, 736
Collier, Dr. W., discussion on after-history of cases of albuminuria occurring in adolescence, 1136
Collieries, Scottish, medical service at (Parliamentary question), 978
Colliery districts of South Wales, water-supplies of, 337
Collingwood, Prof. B. J., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of diabetes mellitus, 1010
Collins, Mr. E. T., discussion on small flap sclerotomy for glaucoma, 1278
Collins, Mr. T., notes on gynæcological conditions coincident with mental disturbances, 694
Collinson, Mr. H., acute aspects of appendicitis in children, 586; calculous cast of the ureter, 1078; case of calculous anuria, 304
Collis, Dr. E. L., discussion on relation of public health to industrial diseases, 164
Coloboma of iris in right eye and left microphthalmic eye, 808
Colon, congenital dilatation of, in girl aged 6 years, 583
Colonial medical service, 684, 1010, 1319, 1672
Colony for children suffering from whooping-cough, 548
Colour Blindness and Colour Perception (Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green), (review), 1139; and colour vision (Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green), 285, 358; detection from practical point of view, 358; facts of, 289; lantern test for, 616, 698, 902, 968; tests for, 358, 363
Colour changes, seasonal, 398
Colour-perception spectrometer, 362
Colour sense, evolution of, 287
Colour Vision, Board of Trade Committee on, 125; combination test for, 541; and colour blindness (Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green), 285, 358
Colston Research Fund, University of Bristol, 621
Colston Society, Bristol University, 61
Colt, Mr. G. H., anæsthetics in intestinal obstruction, value of gastric lavage, 1669; operating without skilled assistance, 314
Columbia, British (see British Columbia)
Columbia University, large gift to, for surgical research, 1545
Colyer, Mr. J. F., Dental Surgery and Pathology, 1910 (review), 242; treatment of extensive caries in children by extraction, 293
Coma, diabetic, 812
Combination test for colour vision, 541
Comedo extractor, 312
Committee for the Study of Malaria in India, Transactions of, Paludism (review), 1087
Compensation Act, medical referees under, 1676
Complement Deviation, Technique of Diagnosis by (M. P. F. Armand-Delille) (review), 1646
Complement-fixation method, in differentiation of members of typhoid and paratyphoid group, 235
Concretion, very large, contained in diverticulum of cæcum, unique specimen, 166
Condenser invented by Dr. A. E. B. Crawford, 1088
Conduct, disorders of, 1093
Congresses and Conferences: Austrian Tuberculosis Congress, 1462; Balneological Congress, 1107; Balneological (Thirty-second), 71; Cancer Research International Conference, 912; Conference of Health Promoting Institutions (report) (review), 1086; Conference on Tuberculosis Dispensaries, 1105; Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, 131; Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, Dublin, 1911, 1306; diary of, 73, 137, 207, 281, 349, 413, 481, 557, 635, 713, 856, 916, 982, 1048, 1114, 1184, 1247, 1325, 1399, 1477, 1552, 1624, 1684; Edinburgh Conference on Tuberculosis, 1648; Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine, 1460; Fifth International Congress for Thalassotherapy (Kolberg), 1472; French Congress of Physiotherapy, 1237; French-speaking Congress of Medical Jurisprudence, 1678; German Congress on Internal Medicine, 1609; German Orthopædic Surgery Society, 297; German Roentgen Society, 1016; German Surgical Association, 345, 1307, 1385; German Urological Society, 931; Imperial Health Congress, 1020, 1740, 1744; Indian National Congress, 272; International, for 1911 (leading article), 111; International Cancer Research Conference, 978; International Conference on Cancer Research, 1091; International Conference on Infantile Mortality, 1620; International Conference on Opium and Dangerous Drugs (Parliamentary question), 913; International Congress of Dermatology, 1395; International Congress against Tuberculosis (Seventh), date and place of meeting, 708; International Congress of Medicine (Seventeenth), 958, 1449; date of, 752; International Congress of Pathology (Turin), 597, 1477; International Congress on Tuberculosis at Rome, date of, 755; International (Fifth) Congress for Thalassotherapy, committee appointed, 775; International Housing Congress, Dresden, 896; International Laryngo-Rhinological, at Berlin, arrangements, 478; International Plague Conference at Mukden, 1162, 1309, 1382, 1458, 1614; International Sanitary Conference, 625; International Society of Surgery at Brussels, third, arrangements, 478; International Swedenborg Congress, 671; Nursing and Midwifery Conference, 977, 1028; Post Office Sanatorium Society, 905; "Smoke Evil," 279; Tuberculosis Conference, 1040; Tuberculosis Conference, Melbourne, 1241
Conjunctiva, peculiar changes of, in night-blindness, 1642
Connal, Dr. J. G., operation for lateral sinus thrombosis, 1645; removal of a large exostosis from right external auditory meatus, 1645
Connolly, Dr. D. T., note on a case of pancreatic cyst in a child aged 14 months, 803
Conroy, Dr. P., Caisson disease in Canada, 626
Consanguinity and degeneracy, 1255
Constantinople, cholera in, 395

CONSTANTINOPLE, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Grievances of the medical students; Count Tolstoy, a personal reminiscence, 63, 64—Cholera epidemic; Hospital steamboats; New slaughter-houses; New asylum; Disastrous earthquake in Turkestan, 341—Cholera in Smyrna; New Austrian hospital; Civil Medical Faculty; Extraordinarily inclement weather; Terrible news of the plague, 772-773—A useful reform; Taxes from medical men; Sanitary conditions in the Yemen; A pathological ward for the Greek Hospital, 1175—The cholera epidemic; First-aid association; Lazarets; Small-pox in Pera; Want of water in Pera, 1463

Constantinople and Turkey in Europe, cholera in, 840
Constitution, Human (Ueber Morbidität und Mortalität des Menschen zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Konstitution) (Prof. J. Bartel) (review), 1707
Consumption, conquest of, 822; Prevention of, and Indiscriminate Spitting (C. C. Morrell) (review), 245; in Glasgow, 1037
Consumption hospital for Victoria, 773
Consumptives, sanatorium for, in United Provinces, India, 272
Contemporary Review (review), 34
Contractility (Plasma und Zelle), 2te Lieferung, Die kontraktile Substanz, 1911 (Prof. M. Heidenhain) (review), 886
Contributions, imperial and local, for medical purposes, 1313
Convalescence, Surgical, Conduct of (Dr. L. R. G. Crandon) (review), 311
Convalescent Homes Association, 363
Convicts, Discharged, Central Association for Aid of, 599
Convocation of National University, 1313
Convulsions, epileptiform, and cerebral œdema, 1082
Cooke (Dr.), Fund, 1172
Cookery Annual for 1911 and Year Book of the Universal Cookery and Food Association (review), 451
Coombe, Mr. Russell, surgery of the commoner acute abdominal lesions, 1208
Cooper, Dr. H. M., case of complete intussusception of the appendix vermiformis, 229
Cooper, Dr. P. R., discussion on treatment of some lymphatic glands and spleen, 586
Coplans, Dr. M., nutrient media for naked-eye recognition of B. diphtheriæ, 809
Cork, resident appointments in, 1236
Cornea, conical, 1701; pathology of lesions of, in trypanosomal infections, 445
Corner, Mr. E. M., life-history, function, and inflammation of the appendix, 239; our inability to diagnose gross lesions of the appendix, 1347; and Ransome, Dr. A. S., gangrene of limb during convalescence from diphtheria, 94
"Corner of Harley Street" (leading article), 1520
Cornhill (review), 34
Cornil, Prof., monument to, 625
Cornwall, ankylostoma infection in, 862; steps taken against, 863; new medical officer of health of, 472

Coronation of H.M. King George V. (leading article), 1709; caravan meet, 942; celebrations, fire precautions for, 1684; honours to medical profession, 1715; work of St. John Ambulance Brigade at, 1663
Coronation processions, military arrangements for, 1379
Coronation Regalia (Mr. W. H. Stacpoole) (review), 946
Coroner, ancient office of (leading article), 1437; and medical man, dispute between, 335
Coroners, report of the Departmental Committee on, 459
Coroners' courts, mediæval records from, 531
Coroners' Society of England and Wales, annual dinner, 1656
Coronership of Bristol, 622
Corpora lutea capsules, 1581
Corpus callosum, cerebral tumour affecting under surface of, and filling right ventricle (Dr. R. T. Williamson), 222

CORRESPONDENTS, ANSWERS TO. — A. B. S. (L.M.S.S.A.); E. T. (L.R.C.P. Ed.); D. M., 73—R. G.; Lex; G. S. F. W., 137—R. C. A., 281—Individual, 413—M. C. H., 557—W. E. L., 713—R. H.; D. M. M., 856—B.; Mr. W. Mayner, 916—Hydrarg, 982—Phenad; Locum; Subscriber; L.R.C.P. Edin.; Sudor; J. E. S., 1325—Senex; T. L.; A Subscriber, 1399—J. M. H. (Edinburgh), 1244—W. N. H., 1477—A. B. C., 1552—J. F. G., 1684—W. E. Ll., 1744

Cottage hospital, well-planned, at Wells, Norfolk, 50; at Colne, gift to, 948; for St. Austell, erection, 196
Cotter, Patrick, the Bristol giant, 1324
Cotterill, Mr. J. M., unique specimen of diverticulum of the cæcum which contained a very large concretion, 166
Cotterill, Mr. J. M., and Edwards, Dr. J. S., localising value of astereognosis in a case of cerebral tumour successfully removed, 1522
Cotton dust in mills, 1231
Council of Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association, Description of Articles which have been accepted by, prior to Jan. 1st, 1911 (review), 1648
Counsell, Mr. H. E., case of diabetic coma, 812
County Court Practice Made Easy, or Debt Collection Simplified, 1911 (review), 1086
Coupland, Mr. J. A., ulcer exposing the inner end of the right clavicle, 587; and Teale, Mr. M. A., Hunterian chancre of the left lower eyelid, 1079
Coventry, isolation hospital at, 34
Coventry school clinic, 1369
Cow, Dr. D. V., reaction of isolated arteries to certain drugs, 939
Cows, tuberculosis in (Parliamentary question), 1109
Cox, late Mr. H. W., tablet to, 910
Cradle of the Deep, an Account of a Voyage to the West Indies (Sir F. Treves, Bart.) (review), 1084
Craig, Dr. W., complimentary dinner to, 474
Craigmile, Dr. A., presentations to, 1676
Crandon, Dr. L. R. G., Surgical After-treatment: Manual of the Conduct of Surgical Convalescence (review), 311
Cranial asymmetry due to postural causes (Dr. H. Armstrong), 578
Cranio-cleido-dysostosis, hereditary, and Mendelism, 124
Crawford, Mr. D., and Alexander, Dr. D. M., specimens of primary and secondary tubercle of tongue, 445
Crawford condenser, 1088
Crediton, Devon, sewerage of, 1109
Crepitation, reversible, pulmonary, in cardiac failure (Dr. A. Morison), 1202
Créquy, M., question of depopulation in France, 198
Crespigny, Mrs. P. C. de, Valley of Achor (review), 592
Cretin, treated with thyroid extract, 941
Cretinism, case of, 1426
Crichton, Dr. H., improved forceps, 246
Crichton-Browne, Sir J., mental nursing, 1028
Crime, increase of (leading article), 519; suppression of news of, in newspapers of Illinois, U.S.A., 1736
Criminal statistics and penal reform, 683
Criminals, juvenile, treatment of, 338; and anarchism (leading article), 39; sterilisation of, in United States, 1464
Cripps, Mr. W. Harrison, discussion on cancer of rectum, 101
Critchett, Sir A., discussion on conical cornea, 1701, 1702
Crofton, Dr. W. M., discussion on case of athetosis, 741; on a diseased placenta, 742; on malignant ovaries, 1079; on treatment of eclampsia, 306; etiology and treatment of diabetes mellitus, 1009
Cromer, Earl, and others, Research Defence Society, 263
Crookshank, Dr. F. G., presentation to, 911; "whole time" medical officer of health, 57
Cross, Mr. F. R., discussion on pituitary body and lesions of optic chiasma, 303
Cross, Dr. J., infectivity of whooping-cough, 1623
Cross, Mr. K. Stuart, the physical anthropology of the aboriginal Australian and Tasmanian, 1150
Cross, Miss V., Self and the Other (review), 515
Crossen, Prof. H. S., Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Women, second edition, 1910 (review), 171
Crossley Sanatorium, addition to, 1733
Crowe, Dr. H. W., an experimental investigation into the question of the possibility of modifying the effect of an inoculation of tuberculin by combining it with a local anæsthetic, 368
Crownhill Convalescent Home, Plymouth, annual meeting, 1241
Cruickshank, Dr. L. D., appointment of, 906
Crystal Palace, preservation of surroundings as open space advocated, 1048
Crystals, 1092
Cubicle isolation; its value and limitations, 1077
Culture tests for plague bacillus, 1173
Cunningham, Dr. D. J., the late, Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy, 1910 (review), 309
Cunningham, Capt. J., destruction of fleas by exposure to the sun, 1022
Cunningham, Col. J. A., death of, 261
Curette and knife, combined for removal of tarsal cysts (Mr. A. A. Bradburne), 174
Currie, Dr. J. R., appointed medical officer of health for Fifeshire, 1389
Currie, Dr. D. W., and Bramwell, Dr. E., acute anterior poliomyelitis, 442
Curzon, Lord, installation of, as Lord Rector of Glasgow University, 337
Curzon-Howe, Admiral Sir A., death of, 696
Cushing, Dr. H., ocular, paralysis in intracranial tumour, 46
Cushny, Dr. A. R., Text-book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, or the Action of Drugs in Health and Disease, 1910 (review), 1426
Cut-throat, attempt at suicide by, followed by large fistulous opening just above hyoid bone, case shown, 166; power of speech in (Mr. D. H. Mehta), 228
Cyst, pancreatic, formation of, following acute pancreatitis, 1230; of upper extremity of the femur, case of, 665
Cystic disease of kidneys, case of, 1423
Cysticercus of brain, 407; cellulosæ, specimen, 884
Cystocele, buttress operation for, 1209
Cystoscopy, Manual of (Dr. J. B. Squier) (review), 1284
Cystotomy, suprapubic, improved drainage-tube for, 1016; transperitoneal, for tumour of bladder (Mr. S. Pringle), 214; (G. G. Turner), 470

D

Dairy disease, contagious, in Australia, 773
Dairy inspection and Local Government Board (Ireland), 61
Dairymen, compensating, in Australia, 773
Dalby, Mr. A. W., presentation to, 478
Daley, Mr. W., tragic death of, obituary, 1460
Daley, Dr. W. A., appointed medical officer of health of Bootle, 1676
Dalmady, Dr., on the misuse of hydrotherapeutic measures, 1239
Dalton, Mr. C., remedy for cancer in 1484, 1113
Dando, Mr. E. A., presentation to, of Edward medal, 630
Dante, scientific knowledge of, 1218
Darier's disease, case of, 881
Darracq two-seater 10-h.p. four-cylinder, 526
Dartford, meeting to consider National Insurance Bill, 1543
Dartmouth College, sickness at (Parliamentary question), 1046
Darwin, Influence of, in Sciences of Humanities (Dr. J. M. Baldwin) (review), 591
Davidson, Dr. J., diet and inoperable cancer, 902
Davidson, Dr. S., case of Landry's paralysis occurring during pregnancy and the puerperium, 166
Davies, Dr. D. S., report on tuberculosis in Bristol, 195
Davies, Mr. F. C., case of thrombosis of the superior vena cava and great veins, 1345
Davies, Mr. H. R., reduction of infantile intussusception by air enema, 1454
Davies, Mr. J. E., rebates on petrol tax for medical men, 264
Davis, Prof. G. G., Applied Anatomy, 1910 (review), 814, 1669
Davis, Dr. H. J., case of acute vertigo, 585
Daw, Mr. S. W., and Dobson, Mr. J. F., extensive disease of the glands of the neck treated with Coley's fluid, 1078
Dawkin, Mr. G. M., improved splint for Colles's fracture, 674
Dawson, Sir Bertrand, the microbic factor in gastro-intestinal disease and its treatment, 1124
Dawson, Dr. W. R., appointment of, 845; discussion on tumours of brain, 167; appointed inspector of lunatics, Ireland, 970; presentation to, 1242
Day, Dr. J. M., discussion on rheumatism in childhood and in adult life, 741
Dead, burial of, during plague in China, 706
Deaf, education of, its present state in England, with suggestions as to its future modifications and development (Mr. M. Yearsley), 495, 574, 652; (leading article), 678
Deaf-mutism, application of eugenics to, 652
Deafness, case of, arising from epidemic parotitis, 436; experience of, 330; method of determining existence of, 1305; some common forms of (Dr. W. H. Kelson), 1007; (see also Gun deafness)
Dean, Dr. H. R., complement fixation method in differentiation of various members of typhoid and paratyphoid group, 235
Dearden, Mr. W. F., certificates of fitness by certifying surgeons, 1734; relation of public health to industrial diseases, 164
Death, sudden, following prophylactic injection of diphtheria antitoxin, 1654
Death-rate, "corrected," 338; from cancer, statistical study, 525; high, in county borough of Middlesbrough, causes of, 51; in India (Parliamentary question), 1473; low, at Stalybridge, 620; of New York, decrease of, 1679
Death registration, retrograde step in (Registrars-General weekly returns criticised), 189
Deaths and inquests during anæsthesia, 46; natural increase of population by excess of births over, in London, 322
Debts, Collection of, Simplified, or County Court Practice made Easy (review), 1086
December, 1910, weather of, 115
Deformity of female generative organs, two uncommon forms of, one causing symptoms simulating intestinal obstruction (Dr. J. A. C. Macewen), 798
Degeneracy and consanguinity, 1255
Degenerates, treatment of (Parliamentary question), 1244
Delépine, Prof. S., bovine tuberculosis, 278
Delirium, acute, in association with attack of epidemic parotitis followed by case of acute orchitis occurring in undescended testis, 23
Delivery, natural, after Cæsarean section, case of, 1079
Delusions in melancholia, 867; pathogenesis of, 1355
Dementia præcox, 1426
Dempsey, Dr. J. P., discussion on case of sarcoma of larynx, 1704; dicussion on treatment of laryngeal stricture, 238; and Blayney, Mr. A. J. M., arseno-benzol ("606") in the treatment of syphilis, 1704
Denier, M., and Bréaudat, M., preventive and curative treatment of beri-beri, 63
Dental instruments made of tantalum, 1247
Dental naval officers of United States, 274
Dental operations, prolonged, new method of administering nitrous oxide for, with or without oxygen (Mr. N. S. H. Warner), 371
Dental practice, unqualified, 207
Dental profession for women, 1388
Dental surgery, petition of Paris students, 475; use of cocaine in, followed by grave and prolonged cardiac failure (Dr. F. W. Price and Dr. A. B. Leakey), 797
Dental Surgery and Pathology (Mr. J. F. Colyer) (review), 242
Dentistry, curriculum in, 320
Dentists and rebates on motor spirit duty (Parliamentary question), 852
Dentists Register for 1911 (review), 1285
Denture (see Teeth, artificial)
Depopulation of France, agency of midwives in, 198
Derby, county borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 120
Dermatitis, extensive gummatous, case of, treated by intramuscular injection of salvarsan, 1078; from teak, 895, 903
Dermatological Literature, Epitomised Index to (Mr. A. W. Williams) (review), 380
Dermatology, evolution of 1555; Introduction to (Dr. N. Walker) (review), 1360; progress of, since Hunter's time (Dr. J. H. Sequeira), 1555; Seventh International Congress of, 1395
Dermo-fibromatosis, familial pigmentary, three cases, 162
Dermoid, ovarian, specimen, 239
Descomps, Pierre, Travail de l'Amphithéâtre d'Anatomie des Hôpitaux: Recherches d'Anatomie Chirurgicale sur les Artères de l'Abdomen (review), 449

Devic, E., and Gardère, C., recurrent scarlatiniform erythema associated with phthisis and thrombosis of the femoral artery, 1297
Devine, Dr. H., the pathogenesis of a delusion, 1355
Devon and Cornwall Ear and Throat Hospital, Plymouth, 499; sanatorium for consumptives, Didworthy, 61, 1223
Devon County Infirmary, 845
Devon county memorial to late King, 631
Devon, East, proposed medical officer of health for, 1233
Devonshire, medical inspection of school children in, 518; superstitions of, 281
Dewar, Dr. T. W., discussion on duodenal ulcer, 740; treatment of phthisis by intravenous injection of solution of iodoform, 377
Diabetes mellitus, cure for, 281; etiology and treatment, 1009; and gout, influence of, upon tuberculous infections, 805; Guelpa treatment of, 1033; influence of, on tuberculous infections, 825; oatmeal, treatment in, 1733; potatoes in dietary of patients suffering from, 702; statistics of, in Paris, 971; treatment of, 1456; taka-diastase in treatment of, 826; (see also Coma, diabetic)
Diagnosis, application of antibodies in, 486; by physiognomy, 704; case for, swelling on right side of chest, 307; immunity reaction in (leading article), 594; especially of tuberculosis and syphilis (Dr. W. D'Este Emery), 485, 564
Diagnosis, Medical (Dr. W. M. Stevens) (review), 1084
Diagnosis, Technique of, by Method of Deviation of Complement (Technique du Diagnostic par la Methode de Déviation du Complément), 1911 (M. P. F. Armand-Delille) (review), 1646
Diaries and calendars of New Year, 1911, 33
Diarrhœa, deaths from, in New York, 1315; epidemic, sub-acute and chronic forms in children due to bacilli of Gaertner group, 1207; infantile (Dr. W. Tibbles), 580
Diastolic sound and impulse, cardiac, note on (Dr. T. Fisher), 11
Diatheses, modern views on, 1732
Diazo reaction, Ehrlich's, 126
Dick, Dr. J. S., series of cases with tuberculous affections undergoing treatment, under opsonic control, with tuberculin (T.R.) inoculations, 1080
Dictionaries, Medical (review), 448
Didsbury memorial to Dr. J. M. Rhodes, 476
Diet, effect of, upon inoperable cancer, 1033; influence of, on pressor bases of urine, 1409; and inoperable cancer, 127, 902, 967
Diet and Maximum Duration of Life (Dr. C. Reinhardt) (review), 311
Dietary of diabetic patients, potatoes in, 702
Dietetics, Principles of (Dr. R. Hutchison) (review), 1505
Dietetics and Nutrition, 1910 (Prof. W. S. Hall) (review), 171
Dieulafoy, Prof. G., Text-book of Medicine, 1910 (review), 667
Dieupart, Dr. L., and Bernheim, Dr. S., treatment of tuberculosis by radio-active menthol iodine, 1525
Digestion, influence of tobacco upon, 264; influence of spleen on, 1610
Digestive Apparatus, Diseases of (Dr. H. Huchard) (review), 1427
Digestion, artificial, notes on, 1659
Digestion, behaviour of dyes during, 1639
Dighton, Mr. C. A. A., self-retaining mastoid retractor, 817
Digitalis, heart-block following administration of, case (Dr. E. E. Laslett), 19
Dilatation, congenital, of colon in girl aged 6 years, 583
Dinners, various, annual dinner of McGill medical students, 626; Association of the Irish Medical Schools and Medical Graduates, 1611; Brussels Medical Graduates' Association, 1681; to Sir H. Butlin, 1294, 1673; to coachmen and chauffeurs of medical men, 281; complimentary dinner to Sir David C. McVail, 269; Coroners' Society of England and Wales, 1656; Dublin University Biological Association, 701; Durham Medical Graduates' Association, 1740; Edinburgh Indian Medical Service dinner, 545; Edinburgh University Club, 628; Fishmongers' Company, 911; Glasgow R.A.M.C. officers' dinner, 623; Glasgow University Club, 1546; Indian Medical Service, 1738; Irish Medical Schools and Graduates' Association, 850; ladies' dinner in aid of King's College Hospital Removal Fund, 1276; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 267; London School of Clinical Medicine, 910; medical students, University of Liverpool, 60; Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 693; Metropolitan Police Surgeons' Association, 629; New South Wales Branch of British Medical Association, 1614; past and present students' dinner, Durham University College of Medicine, 544; Royal Institute of Architects, 624; Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, 71; Royal Sanitary Institute, 1471; to Dr. Stephen Smith, 704; Society of Tropical Medicine, 1739; South African Civil Surgeons, 1242, 1620; University of Bristol Colston Society, 196; West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 553
Dioxy-diamido-arseno benzol ("606"), treatment of syphilis by (Mr. C. F. Marshall), 501
Diphtheria, circumvention of prevalence of, 1586; contagion of, due to cats, 545; epidemic of, in Arbroath, 268; gangrene of limb during convalescence from (Dr. A. S. Ransome and Mr. E. M. Corner), 94; outbreak of (Parliamentary question), 913; serum rash and serum sickness in, treatment by administration of thyroid gland substance (Dr. A. E. Hodgson), 373
Diphtheria antitoxin, concentrated, "Wellcome brand," 1288; gratuitous provision of, in Scotland, 1721; supply of (Parliamentary question), 852; dosage, 1614; prophylactic injection of, followed by sudden death, 1654
Diphtheria bacillus, nutrient media for naked-eye, recognition of, 809
Diphtheria carriers, quarantine for, 753; record of 90 (Dr. A. G. Macdonald), 796
Diphtheria at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 972; in Baltimore, 847; in Dundalk, 62; in Rathfriland, 624, 906; of vulva in child, 600
Diplegia, cerebral athetotic, in girl aged 21 years, 583
Diplomas, medical, granted during Academical year in Paris 1909–10, 132; question of disciplinary cancelling of, 1106
Directories (see "Medicus," Guide Annuaire des Étudiants et des Practiciens)
Dirt and disease among savages, 136
Discipline and Duty, Essays on, Series of Papers on the Training of Children in Relation to Social and National Welfare (review), 1910, 671
Disclaimers, 58, 839, 1113
Disease, Internal, Differential-diagnostic Tables of (Differential-diagnostische Tabellen der inneren Krankheiten) (Dr. J. Cemach) (review), 671; Vicious Circles in (Dr. J. B. Hurry) (review), 1507
Disease, responsibility of municipality for, 705; shell-fish in relation to (leading article), 1089
Disease and injury, hospital statistics of (leading article), 1291
Disease and vermin, 1231
Diseases, common, importance of insects in spread of (Prof R. W. Doane) (review), 1285
Diseases, Diagnosis and Treatment of (Prof. H. A. Cables) (review), 1707
Diseases of medical men, 1222
Disinfectant of skin, use of iodine as, before operations (Dr. W. Evans), 15
Disinfectants, bacteriological standardisation of, 43
Disinfection in rural districts of France, 116
Dispensaries, personal attendance of pharmaceutical chemists at, 771; (see also Tuberculous dispensaries)
Dispenser at Royal Albert Hospital, Devonport, pension of, objection to, by working men, 1389
Dispensers, certificated, association of, 734
Disraeli, Benjamin (Lord Beaconsfield), allusions to the Founder of THE LANCET made by, 1477
Dissection of friendless patients, discussion on, by Southwark board of guardians, 1623
Distaso, Dr., remarks on Mr. Harold Chapple's paper, consideration of some cases of advanced tubercular points treated by ileo-colostomy, 1130
District medical officers and old age pensioners, 61
District nurse, excursions of, 981
District nursing and midwifery, 1028
Diverticulum of cæcum, containing very large concretion, unique specimen, 166; large congenital, of bladder, treated by resection, 804
Dixon, Prof. A. F., diversity of opinions as to separate ossific centre for third trochanter of femur, 882; par-occipital process in the skull of a child at birth, 1504
Dixon, Mr. F., Mr. Paget's disclaimer, an explanation, 913
Dixon, Mr. H. G., National Insurance Bill, 1606; "scamped" vaccination, 915
Dixon, Prof. W. E., election of, as honorary member of the Pharmaceutical Society, 1308; on action of drugs, 459
Doane, Prof. R. W., Insects and Disease; Popular Account of the way in which Insects may Spread or Cause some of our Common Diseases, 1910 (review), 1235
Dobson, Mr. J. F., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, 445; excision of a tuberculous cæcum, 1078; fractured base with cerebral compression, 26; saddle ulcer on the lesser curvature of the stomach treated by anterior gastro-enterostomy and entero-enterostomy, 305; some cases of nephrectomy, with special reference to infection of the kidney during pregnancy and the puerperium, 882; and Barrs, Dr. A. G., partial gastrectomy for chronic gastric ulcer, 1078; and Daw, Mr. S. W., extensive disease of the glands of the neck treated with Coley's fluid, 1078
Dobson, Dr. T. (obituary), 904
Dock, Dr. G., and Bass, Dr. C. C., Hook-worm Disease; Etiology, Pathology, Diagnosis, Prognosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment, 1910 (review), 589
Dockrell, Dr. Morgan, case of Bazin's diseases, 743; case of ulerythema of the scalp, 743
Doctor, title of, 1183
"Dr. Grey" (Mr. S. Andrew) (review), 108
Doctors, French, numerical limitation, 1174
Dodds-Parker, Mr. A. P., case of tertiary syphilis, 812
Dogs and disease, 1282; and tuberculosis, 168
Dominion registration in Canada, 65
Donahoe, Margaret F., Manual of Nursing (review), 450
Donald, Dr. A., tubercular ovaries, tubes, and uterus removed from a girl aged 18 years, 304
Donations and Bequests, 134, 326, 410, 518, 631, 708, 850, 911, 1179, 1231, 1319, 1470; from Miss Magan, 1235; to Elgin Hospital, 1234
Donkeys and mules, pneumonic plague in, 1458
Donnelly, Dr. T., discussion on case of intracranial tumour, 741
Doran, Mr. A. H. G., subtotal hysterectomy for fibromyoma uteri, 50 additional histories, 86
Dore, Dr. S. E., present position of the X ray treatment of ringworm, 432
Dorland, Dr. W. A. N., Illustrated Medical Dictionary (review), 448
Dorner, Dr. G., and Weber, Dr. F. Parkes, case of congenital pulmonary stenosis, with special consideration of the nature of the secondary blood changes, 150, 164
Dorso-lumbar (left) lateral curvature, 941
Douglas, Mr. L. M., Bacillus of Long Life, 1911 (review), 1285
Douty, Dr. E. H., obituary, 1618
Dowden, Mr. J. W., discussion on duodenal ulcer, 741; experiences in his practice in the use of salvarsan, 1279
Downie, Dr. J., case of bilateral abductor paralysis of the cords, 1644
Downie, Dr. J. W., removal of large subglottic papilloma by thyrotomy, 1644
Doyle, Sir A. Conan, Songs of the Road, 1911 (review), 1649
Doyne, Mr. R. W., discussion on pituitary body and lesions of optic chiasma, 303
Drainage of Cannes, 1034
Drainage of Monaco, problem of, 1384
Drainage-tube, improved, for suprapubic cystotomy, liver abscess, and abdominal cysts, 1016
Drainage of watering-places (west coast of Ireland) defective, 62
Drapers' Company, grant to Battersea Polytechnic, 1242
"Dr. Cooke Fund," 1608
Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital, gift to, 1319
Dreams, shadows of, 251
Dresden Hygiene Exhibition, 702, 777 (Parliamentary question), 631, 912; International Hygiene Exhibition at, 1911, 182, 457, 1391
Dressers, Hints to (Dr. S. Anderson) (review), 1087
Dressing, Surgical and Elementary Bandaging, Pye's (review), 1360
Drew, Mr. D., chronic pyæmia of five years' duration following suppurative epiphysitis of the upper end of the humerus, 1206; discussion on cleft palate, 1352
Drinking cups, clean, on board ships, 696; common, in New York, 1176
Drinkwater, Dr. H., demonstration of a case of word-deafness in a child, 1207; of a method of dispensing sodium salicylate with the tincture of the perchloride of iron, 1207
Dropsy, chyliform ascites, syphilis and albuminuria, case of, 439
Drug habit, stamping out of, in Canada, 627
Drug, medical, users in Massachusetts and hypodermic needles, 1177
Drug pots, ancient, 557
Drug treatment of ankylostoma, 859
Druggists' shops, evening closing of, 1391
Drugs, abuse of, question of prevention of, by law (Dr. W. Gadd), 932; action of, 459; in Health and Disease (Dr. A. R. Cushny) (review), 1426; dangerous, and opium, international conference on (Parliamentary question), 913; (Encyclopædia Britannica), 828; importation of, France, 1039; and Medicines, Introduction to Analyses of (Mr. B. E. Nelson) (review), 1085; Popular, their Use and Abuse (Dr. J. Hillier) (review), 24[illegible]; various, reaction of isolated arteries to, 939

Drury, Dr. H. C., discussion on rheumatism in childhood and adult life, 741
Dry-rot and sprue, question of relation between, 1551
Dublin, bequests to hospitals, 475; city bacteriologist for, 1390; city and county, joint sanatorium, 197; danger of small-pox in, 906; housing in, 970; infant mortality in, 269; infantile mortality in, 131; infective diseases in, 475, 546; medical officer to post-office in (Parliamentary question), 1473; mortality and disease in, 406; motor traffic in, 1105; new babies' club in, 970; poor of, manner of living, 624; prevention of infantile mortality in, 1313; University of, proposed reforms in, 338; zymotic diseases in, 131
Dublin Hospital Sunday Fund, 906
Dublin hospitals, Miss Magan's bequests to, 1313
Dublin hospitals tuberculosis committee, 1105
Dublin Journal of Medical Science (review), 245, 452, 672, 1214
Dublin Orthopædic Hospital, work of, 906
Dublin Sanitary Association, work of, 844
Dublin University Biological Association, annual dinner, 701
Dubois, Dr. P., Pathogeny of the Neurasthenic States (review), 107
Duckworth, Sir Dyce, Bart., lecture on some indications of inborn proclivity to gout, delivered at the London School of Clinical Medicine, 1196
Ductless glands in action and interaction, 667
Dukes, Dr. Clement, discussion on after-history of cases of albuminuria occurring in adolescence, 1136
Dun, Mr. R. C., and Glynn, Dr. E. E., tumours of the adrenal glands, 305
Dundalk, diphtheria in, 62
Dundee, gift to, by Mr. J. K. Caird, 701; infant mortality in, 1739
Dundee Hospital, gift to, 1461
Dundee Parish Council, charge against medical officer, 1677
Dunlop, Dr. Andrew, the Oliver-Sharpey lectures on heart failure, 1170
Dunlop, Dr. G. H. M., discussion on acute anterior poliomyelitis, 442
Dunn, Mr. P., diseases of malnutrition, 766
Duodenal ulcer: its diagnosis and treatment, 739
Duodenum, perforation of, and irreducible hernia, case of, 1349; ulcer of, association with appendicular disease (Mr. H. J. Paterson), 97
Durham, Dr. H. E., discussion on yellow fever, 237
Durham county, vital statistics of, 320
Durham Medical Graduates' Association, annual dinner, 1740
Durham, University of, pass-lists, 910, 976
Durham University College of Medicine, annual court of governors, 544; past and present students' dinner, 544
Dutton Memorial Chair of Entomology, University of Liverpool, appointment of Mr. R. Newstead, 1675
Duty and Discipline, Essays on, Series of Papers on the Training of Children in Relation to Social and National Welfare, 1910 (review), 671
Dwellings, hygienic, in Frankfort, 339
Dyes, behaviour of, during digestion, 1659
Dysentery, amœbic, ipecacuanha treatment of, 114; asylum, 1355
Dysmenorrhœa, 884
Dyson, Dr. W., skin pigmentation, 307
Dyspepsia, appendicular, 811; Varieties and Treatment of, 1910 (Dr. W. Soltau Fenwick) (review), 446
Dyspnœa, following abuse of tobacco-smoking (Dr. J. D. Reckitt), 1499; paroxysmal, 1262; transient and continuous, 1262
Dystrophy, muscular, pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, of 12 years' duration, case of, 304

E

Ealing Isolation Hospital, fire at, 340
Ear, external, congenital malformation in case of congenital heart disease, 1206
Ear, Nose, and Throat, Diseases of (Dr. E. B. Gleason) (review), 1707
Earl, Dr. H. C., and Purser, Dr. F. C., case of splenic anæmia, 1079
Ears, both, discharge from, since childhood in patient aged 24, 587; Human, Classification of (Dr. R. B. Bean) (review), 944
Earthquakes, disastrous, in Turkestan, 341
East, The, Religions and Philosophies of (Mr. J. M. Kennedy) (review), 33
East Anglia, plague amongst rats in, 777
Eastbourne medical officer of health, increase of salary, 775
East-End Mothers' Lying-in-Home, 1008
East Park Cripple Home, Glasgow, 1312
Easter and Pentecost, Modernist Studies of (Vision of the Young Man Menelaus) (by the author of "Resurrectio Christi" (review), 108
Easter eggs, 1021
Eccles, Mr. W. McAdam, discussion on vaccine therapy, 743
Eckenstein, Miss L., handling of hot substances by orientals, 855
Eclampsia (puerperal convulsions) at Liverpool workhouse hospital (Dr. W. Alexander), 217; treatment of, 306
Eczema, 1556
Eden, Dr. T. W., Manual of Gynæcology (review), 1210
Edgecombe, Dr. W., discussion on climatic and balneological treatment of neurasthenia, 664; some observations on low blood pressures, 663
Edinburgh, conference at, terms of resolution as to State intervention and tuberculosis defined, 192; Eye, Ear, and Throat Infirmary of, 337; medical men of, and National Insurance Bill, 1536; new nursing home for, 1104; schools for cripple and invalid children in, 268; University court, 1461
Edinburgh Colleges, precedence of (Parliamentary question), 852
Edinburgh Indian Medical Service dinner, 545
Edinburgh Medical Journal (review), 33, 245, 452, 672, 1015, 1580
Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society, 337
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, annual report, 197; superintendentship of, 969, 1036
Edinburgh School of Medicine for Women, 268
Edinburgh University Club, annual dinner, 623
Edinburgh University, 130; appointments in, 268; degrees, 970; general council at, 1311
Edington, Prof. G. H., ulcerating gummatous syphilide treated by "606" in a congenital syphilitic, 1208
Edington's solution in combination with stains, method for examination of red blood corpuscles by means of, 808
Edmunds, Dr. J., obituary, 551
Edmunds, late Dr. James, and Cæsarean section, 617
Edmunds, Mr. W., action of pro- and anti-thyroid preparations, 583
Edridge-Green, Dr. F. W., Board of Trade committee on colour vision, 125; Colour Blindness and Colour Perception (review), 1139; Hunterian lectures on colour vision and colour blindness, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 285, 358; lantern test for colour blindness, 616, 968
Education "al fresco" in Rome, 1440; medical, in South Africa, 67; pharmaceutical, 117
Education (Administrative Provisions) Bill, 775
Education authority, liabilities of, 460; liability of, for accidental injury to pupil, 321
Education committee, General Medical Committee Council, report of, 1513, 1515; report by, presented to General Medical Council, speech on (Sir H. Morris), 1, 45
Education of crippled children (leading article), 454
Education of deaf: its present state in England, with suggestions as to its future modifications and development (Mr. M. Yearsley), 495, 574, 652; (leading article), 678
Education medical officer of London County Council and medical inspection of school children, 761
Education, national, place of school clinics in, 1728
Education, State, figures of, 134
Edward medal, presentation of, to Mr. E. A. Dando, 630
Edward Jenner lecture on the declining birth-rate, delivered at St. George's Hospital Medical School, University of London (Dr. F. E. Fremantle), 1056
Edward VII., H.M. King, Devon county memorial to, 631, 1675; memorial to, at Madras, 201; at Plymouth, 196; in South Africa, 343; national health promotion as memorial to, 1092; proposed Essex memorial to, 114; scheme for memorial to, in Staffordshire, 543; West Riding Memorial Fund to, special effort in connexion with General Infirmary, Leeds, 544
Edwards, Mr. F. S., cancer of the rectum, 100
Edwards, Dr. J. S., and Cotterill, Mr. J. M., localising value of astereognosis in a case of cerebral tumour successfully removed, 1522
Egg yellow, investigation into composition of, 1597
Eggs of ankylostoma, methods of detecting in fæces, 783
Eggs (Eastern), 1021; rotten, traffic in, action of Federal Government of United States, 273; crusade against, in New York, 66
Eglinton, Dr. Clara, twelve malignant and apparently malignant tumours of the ovary and broad ligament, 1503
Egotism, morbid, suicide due to, 1335
Egypt, bilharzia in, 601
Egypt, from Hausaland to (Dr. K. Kumm) (review), 1285
Egypt, Government progress of survey of Nubia by, 1297; infant mortality in, and the native practitioners, 1151; Public Health Department of (Parliamentary question), 632
Egyptian Holy man (Dr. C. G. Seligmann), 755
Ehrlich, Prof. Paul, Studies in Immunity, collected and translated by Dr. Charles Bolduan, second edition, 1910 (review), 170; Hata, Prof. S., and others, Experimental Chemotherapy of Spirilloses, Syphilis, Relapsing Fever, Spirilloses of Fowls, Framboesia, 1911 (review), 1427; and Lazarus, Prof. A., Anæmia, Part I., Vol. I., Normal and Pathological Histology of the Blood, second edition (by Prof. Lazarus and Dr. O. Naegeli, translated by H. W. Armit, 1910) (review), 105; and McDonagh, Mr. J. E. R., "606" in Theory and Practice, 1911 (review), 1284; and others, Enzyklopädie der Mikroskopischen Technik (Encyclopædia of Microscopical Manipulation), 1910, Vol. I., A-K; II., L-Z (review), 171
Ehrlich's diazo reaction, 126
Ehrlich-Hata preparation ("606"), intravenous injection of, technique (Dr. O. Grünbaum), 21; use of, in army (Parliamentary question), 479, 837; in diseases of eye, 198; instruments for intravenous injection of, 235; in Theory and Practice (Prof. P. Ehrlich and Dr. J. E. R. McDonagh) (review), 1284; three cases treated by, 305; in treatment of syphilis, 26, 837; of congenital syphilis, 1206; of diseases of nervous system, 63; of disseminated sclerosis suggested (Dr. E. F. Buzzard), 98; of Syphilis (Dr. J. Bresler) (review), 32; of syphilis with (Mr. C. F. Marshall), 501; of syphilitic ulceration of head and face successful, 25; of ulcerating gummatous syphilide, 1208; on trial in China, 207; (see also Arsenobenzol, dioxydiamido-arseno-benzol, salvarsan)
Eichholz, Dr., experiments on radium, 1610
Eiselsberg, Prof. von, transplantations, 1308
Elastic bandage on ununited fractures, hyperæmia treatment by, some cases illustrating the effects of (Mr. A. E. Barker), 296
Electrargol in treatment of broncho-pneumaonia in children, 954
Electric cars, licence for, 827
Electric head-lamp, four-volt, 1048
Electricity, injuries caused by, pathology and treatment (Sir T. Oliver), 363
Electricity and ether, theories of, 1293
Electricity in neurasthenia, 307
Electricity in treatment of case of infantile paralysis (Dr. F. Hernaman Johnson), 1700
Electricity, Medical, Handbook of General Applications (Dr. H. Boruttau and Dr. H. Mann) (review), 1428
Electricity, Medical, Practical Treatise on (Traité Practique d'Electricité Médicale) (Dr. J. Larat) (review), 243
Electro-cardiographic method and its relationship to clinical medicine, 937
Electro-Chemical Motive Power of Living Organism (Dr. G. Hirth) (review), 1579
Electro-medical apparatus, 855
Electrolyte, Salt Solution as (Der Elektrochemische Betrieb der Organismen und die Salzlösung als Elektrolyt und Elektrogenet) (Dr. G. Hirth) (review), 1579
Electro-therapeutics, Modern, Essentials of (Dr. F. F. Strong) (review), 1085
Electrode, new rectal, for treatment of ulceration of lower bowel by ionisation, 948
Electrodes, plates, new clamp for use with, 674
Electrolysis, penetration of radium into tissues by, 971
Electro-therapeutics and Roentgen Rays (Dr. M. K. Kassabian) (review), 514
Elephants' tusks, diseases of, 617
Elgin, medical officership of, 1235
Elgin county council and medical inspection question, 474
Elgin Hospital, donations to, 1234
Elginshire medical officership, 405
Ellermann, Dr. V., and Erlandsen, Dr. A., physiological variations in the leucocyte count, 181
Elliot, Major R. H., I.M.S., the operation of simple trephining for the relief of glaucoma, 1702
Elliott, Rev. R., obituary, 1317
Elmslie, Mr. R. C., education of crippled children (leading article), 454
Embolism, air, during operation under air-inflation, urethroscopy, 1442; of central artery of retina in girl, 375

Embryo, pathology of, in relation to abortion, 444
Embryology, Human, Manual of, Vol. I., 1910 (review), 513
Emergency case "tabloid" for physicians, 109
Emery, Dr. W. d'Este, Hunterian lecture on immunity reaction in diagnosis, especially of tuberculosis and syphilis, delivered in the theatre of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 485, 584; immunity reaction in diagnosis (leading article,) 594; method of serum diagnosis for tubercle, 55, 190
Emigrants and immigrants of France, 1106
Emigration from Ireland, statistics of, 197
Emotion, basis of, 355; changed states of, 354; clinical aspects of (Dr. T. C. Shaw), 353; clinical aspects of, treatment, 356; and feeling, 353
Empirical treatment of tumour growth in man (Dr. H. G. Grünbaum and Dr. A. S. Grünbaum), 879, 894
Employers' liability in the United States, 65
Employees, medical examination of, 443
"Enceinte," definition of term, 136; etymology of, 206, 481; meaning of term, 412, 557, 635
Encyclopædia Britannica, medicine in, 530, 609, 692, 828, 897, 1026
Encyclopædia Medica, and its medical public (leading article), 385
Encyclopædia of Sports and Games, vol. 1., edited by the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, 1911 (review), 243
Encyclopédie Médicale, Répertoire Bibliographique, Mensuel de Publications Médicales Francaises et Étangères (review), 1214
Endocarditis, infective, inquiry into causation of (Dr. J. A. Venning), 1637
"Endometritis," proper use of word, 510
Enema (air), intussusception in infant reduced by, 1381; reduction of infantile enema by, 1454
England, climate of, variations in, 1183; education of deaf in (Mr. M. Yearsley), 495, 574; hospital appointments in, Irish medical qualifications not sufficient for, 546; north-eastern counties, milk standard in (Parliamentary question), 1179; present state of education of deaf in (Mr. M. Yearsley), 652; (leading article), 678; towns of, vital statistics (1910), 179; trachoma in, 1092
England and Wales, birth-rates and death-rates in, 257; mortality in 898; water-supplies of (Parliamentary question), 554
English, Mr. S., very large fibroid uterus removed from a young single woman aged 28, 1209
English, Mr. S. C., and Friend, Mr. H. E., case of rodent ulcer of the thigh, 579
English Mission Hospital, Bagdad, 1247
Enteric fever (see Typhoid fever)
Enteritis in suckling infants, treatment of, 407
Entero-enterostomy and gastro-enterostomy in treatment of saddle ulcer of stomach, 305
Entertainments (see Sunday entertainments)
Enucleation, total, of prostate, recent series of 200 cases (Mr. P. J. Freyer), 923
Eosinophilia in ankylostoma, 784
Eosinuria, two cases of, 1276
Ependymitis, cerebral, 1440
Ephesus, Soranus of, 956
Epidemic among bees, 1183
Epidemic diseases, isolation of, by Metropolitan Asylums Board in 1910, 254; prevalence of, in County of London, 394
Epididymitis occurring on each side in case of mumps, each attack with symptoms involving nervous system (Dr. S. Phillips), 23
Epigastrium, venous hum in, in cirrhosis of liver, 1023
Epiglottis, epithelioma of, case, 441
Epilepsy, Study of, American National Association for, meeting of, 1177
Epileptic children in Birmingham, 403
Epileptic colony at Maghull, 195
Epileptics, care of, 336; of Glasgow, colony for, 1677
Epinine ("Vaporole"), 816
Epiphysitis, suppurative, of upper end of humerus, following chronic pyæmia, 1206
Epithelioma, case of, complete stenosis of larynx from, 1076; excision of tonsillar region for, 939; extensive, of upper opening of larynx, 939; of epiglottis, case of, 441
Equine larynx, specimens of illustrating the results of the ventricle-stripping operation, 738
Erdington, question of adoption of Notification of Births Act at, 130
Erie, Pennsylvania, typhoid fever epidemic in, 847
Erlandsen, Dr. A., and Ellermann, Dr. V., physiological variations in the leucocyte count, 181
Ernst, Dr. F., death of, 691
Erskine, Dr. W. J. A., asylum dysentery, 1355
Erysipelas, treatment of, by external application of magnesium sulphate (Dr. N. H. Chokey), 300; in infants, exceptional forms of, 956
Erythemata and lesions of joints, nature of connexion between (Dr. A. E. Garrod), 1411
Erythrocytes, appearance of, from case of recurrent attacks resembling Henoch's purpura, 808
Escherich, Prof., obituary, 626
Esperanto, medical journal in, 136
Esperanto and medicine, 410
Essex, proposed memorial to the late King, 114
Eastlemont, Dr. J. E. (in conjunction with a patient), sanatoriums from within, 1639
Ether first operation under, in Europe, 1093; and chloroform, oxygenated and warmed vapours of, for general anæsthesia, improved apparatus for administering, 304
Ether and electricity, theories of, 1293
Ethyl chloride inhaler, improved, 593
Etiquette, Medical, 1910 (Dr. G. Surbled) (review), 173
Eucaine, combination with inoculation of tuberculin to modify local effect (Dr. H. W. Crowe), 366
Eugenics, application of, to deaf-mutism, 652; arrest of race degeneration by, 1028; of migrants, 459; question, 1207
Euguler, M., transplantation of the fibula, 845
Eurich, Dr. F. W., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, 445
Europe, first operations under ether in, 1093
Evans, Mr. A. H., report of a case of excision of the larynx, lower part of the pharynx, and upper end of the œsophagus for malignant disease (squamous-celled carcinoma) of those structures, 736; and Pring, Mr. C. H., case of Graves's disease, 735
Evans, Mr. A. J., demonstration of apparatus used for the intravenous administration of salvarsan and also for continuous introduction of saline solution into the rectum or tissues, 1207; exhibition of cases treated by salvarsan, 881
Evans, Mr. E. L., case of chronic enlargement of the bursa, 1208; case of osteitis deformans in a woman, 1208
Evans, Mr. J. J., discussion on pituitary body and lesions of optic chiasma, 303
Evans, Mr. J. W. W., subluxation of the knee, 224
Evans, Dr. Nelly, case of foreign body in the ischio-rectal fossa retained for a year and a half, 1204
Evans, Mr. W., use of iodine as a disinfectant of the skin before operations, 15
Eve, Sir F. S., discussion on cancer of rectum, 101, 233
Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, annual report, 1204
Evidence, medical, compliment paid to by county court judge, 1387
Evolution, Coming of: Story of Great Revolution in Science (Mr. J. W. Judd) (review), 1431; creative (leading article), 1710; World of Life: Manifestation of Creative Power, Directive Mind, and Ultimate Purpose (Dr. A. Russel Wallace) (review), 240
Ewart, Mrs. L., snake-root and snake-stone, 892
Ewbank, Mr. A. G., obituary, 1611
Examinations at the Paris Faculty of Medicine, 1039
Examining Board in England by the Royal College of Physicians of London and Royal College of Surgeons of England, pass-lists, 133, 1041, 1394
Exanthemata, association of two or more, 1405; some points of clinical interest connected with (Dr. S. Phillips), 1403
Excise laboratory at Kasauli, 1639
Excitement, clinical aspects of some varieties of (Dr. W. T. Munro), 801
Exercise, treatment of knee injuries, 103
Exercises, Medical, Manual of, 1910 (Dr. P. G. Lewis) (review), 172
Exeter, Dispensary, 622; Sanatorium for Infectious Diseases, 622; school children, health of, 1389
Exhibition of artistic productions by medical men, 771
Exhibitions: Buenos Aires Exhibition, 1620; Chemists' Exhibition, 1318; exhibition of fractures, 529; international, for 1911 (leading article), 111; International Hygiene, Dresden, 1911, 182, 457, 667, 702, 1223, 1391; (Parliamentary question), 631, 912; London Ophthalmological, 708; Nursing and Midwifery, 977; Optical and Allied Instruments, 1713; Permanent Medical, 850; public, of bacteriology in United States, 66; Royal Photographic Society's, 1319; United Provinces Exhibition, Allahabad, 848; United Provinces, India, 201
Exmouth, Devon, Dispensary, 336
Exomphalos, case of (Mr. Stanley Bott), 1134
Exostosis, large, removal of, from right external auditory meatus, 1645
Explosives, use of, in coal-mining, and their effect on miners (Sir T. Oliver), 1566
Explosives, poisonous fumes produced by, 1588
Extremity, left lower, and trunk, hemiatrophy of, accompanying sclerodermia, case of, 236; right upper, infantile paralysis of, 941
Eye, anterior chamber of, sarcoma-like growth in, with 16 years' history, 807; significance of pus in (Mr. J. H. Parsons), 1690; diseases of, treatment (Dr. C. Adams) (review), 1706; by Ehrlich's new remedy, "606," 198; frontal sinus and cerebrum, wound of, caused by pellet from air-gun, 26; left microphthalmic and coloboma of iris in right eye, 808; Microscopical Methods of Examining (Die Mikroscopischen Untersuchungsmethoden des Auges) (Dr. S. Seligmann) (review), 32; right, coloboma of iris in, and left microphthalmic eye, 808; proptosis of, 940; sightless, loss of (Bell v. Hunt), 830; diagnosis chart, 413; Dispensary, Bristol, 1103; Ear, and Throat Infirmary of Edinburgh, 337; in Healthy Conditions, Biomechanical Structure of, Relationship of, to Intra-ocular Fluid (Dr. J. Kuschel) (review), 1085; Hospital, Bristol, report, 471; of patient, piece of steel from instrument in, skiagram of, 666
Eye of surgical needles, new form (Mr. J. Lynn Thomas), 935
Eyelid, left lower, Hunterian chancre of, 1079
Eyesight, defective, of Samuel Pepys, 1687; tests in Mercantile Marine, 1044
Eyestrain, 103; in relation to general health, 541, 698, 767, 839; (Dr. J. Hinshelwood), 429; in Royal Navy, 1355
Eyre, Dr. J. W. H., discussion on surgical treatment of colitis, 1010
Eysell, Dr. A., birth of a mosquito, 1653

F

Fabricannte, Dr., operative treatment of ureteral calculus, 1220
Face of acromegalics, changes taking place in, 998
Facial nerve (see Nerve, facial)
Factory and Workshop Act, 1907, in relation to Poor-law establishments, 45
Fæcal contamination, influence of, in ankylostoma infection, 788
Fæces, method of detecting eggs of ankylostoma in, 783
Fagge, Mr. C. H., discussion on cancer of rectum, 232; inguinal method of radical cure for femoral hernia, 804
Faisans, M., chronic appendicitis simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, 546
Fallacy about coffee, 458
Fallopian tube, case of chorio-epithelioma of, 883; tuberculous, localised adenomyoma in, removal, 27; and left broad ligament, torsion of, in child (Dr. M. A. Cassidy and Mr. L. E. C. Norbury), 98
Fallopian tube, Purulent Inflammations of, Histological Researches (Die eitrigen Entzündungen des Eileiters: Histologische Untersuchungen (Dr. H. Schridde) (review), 1506
Falmouth, mortuary accommodation at, 623
Falmouth Hospital, foundation stone laid, 1242; foundation stone of new operating theatre laid, 1242
Families, limitation of, in Hungary, opinion of Superior Hygienic Committee, 548
Fano, Prof. G., elected to Italian Senate, 1736
Farbstein, Mr. J. H. (obituary), 975
Far East, plague in, 59
Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine, Congress of, 1460; date and place of meeting, 1465
Farm colony for vagrants, 1679
Farquhar, Dr. J., charge of perjury against, 1610
Fat embolism, cerebral, occurrence of, in victims of recent railway accident (Mr. R. J. Godlee and Mr. G. E. O. Williams), 1062
Fat, rôle of, in etiology and progress of cancer (Sir G. T. Beatson), 1560
Favell, Mr. R., impacted uterine calculus simulating uterine fibroid, 27
Favus, eruption of, on abdominal wall of female child, 103
Fawcett, Dr. E., Patrick Cotter, the Bristol giant, 1324
Fawcett, Dr. J., case of cystic disease of the kidneys, 1423
Fayrer, Lieut.-Col. Sir J., appointment of, as superintendent of Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1036
Fearn, Maj. G., bequest of, 1620
February, 1911, weather of, 680
Federal appointment, 1614
Federal Government of United States, action of, concerning rotten egg traffic, 273
Federal Quarantine Department, procedure of, 1614

Fedoroff, von, Prof., intravenous injection of anæsthetics, 1386
Fee, medical, prompt payment ordered in court, 336
Feeble-minded, birth-rate of (Parliamentary question), 1474; care of, 1663, 1734; care of, in Somerset, 472, 622; care and control of (Parliamentary question), 1181; control of, 377; A Guide to Study and Practice (Dr. B. B. Sherlock) (review), 1138; women, illegitimacy among (Parliamentary question), 1244
Feeblemindedness, heredity in relation to, 1251; in Children of School Age (Dr. C. P. Lapage) (review), 1083
Feeding and Care of Baby (review), 450
Feeding of infants, 556; and infant birth, problems of (leading article), 1145; history of, from Elizabethan times, 880; by rectum, value of, 939
Feeling and emotion, 353; and will, connexion between, 355
Fees, medical, action for, 338; and National Insurance Scheme, 1306; of medical officers in India, 682
Feet and hands cloven, 24
Fellowship of Royal College of Physicians of London, 957
Felt and anthrax, 1148
Female, Human, Anatomical Model of (Mr. F. Norman and Dr. W. G. Stone) (review), 173
Femur, congenital deformity, 1424; malformation of, 1206; necrosis of shaft of, and acute septic periostitis, case showing repair after, 307; syphilitic osteitis of, 880; third trochanter of ossific centre for, 882; upper extremity of, case of cyst of, 665
Fenwick, Dr. W. Soltau, Dyspepsia, its Varieties and Treatment, 1910 (review), 446
Fergusson, Rev. R. M., The Vagrant, What to Do with Him, 1911 (review), 1087
Ferrier, Sir D., complimentary dinner to, 775
Fertility, 349; (leading article), 315; relation of, to social condition, 323
Fever, Relapsing, Experimental Chemotherapy of (Professor P. Ehrlich, Dr. S. Hata, and others) (review), 1427
Fever hospitals of Metropolitan Asylums Board, nursing in, 598
Fever Nursing (Dr. J. C. Wilson) (review), 1013
Fevers of Hot Countries and Parapaludism (Parapaludisme et Fièvres des Pays Chauds) (M. P. Gouzien and others) (review), 1011; of West Africa, and Yellow Fever (Mr. E. F. Grune) (review), 515
Fibroid of broad ligament, 507
Fibroid, ovarian abscess simulating, 510; tumour of uterus simulated by impacted ureteric calculus, 27
Fibroid, solitary, of uterus, large circumscribed fibroma of left ovary, and enlarged fibromatous uterus removed from one woman, 1209
Fibroids, red degeneration of, in pregnancy case, 304
Fibrolysin, 90 injections of, and massage in treatment of, case of advanced rheumatoid arthritis, 1078
Fibroma of left ovary, case of, 586; of left ovary, fibromatous uterus, and small fibroid of uterus removed from one woman, 1209; of left vocal cord, case of, 883
Fibromatosis, "nodular," an everyday affection (Dr. W. H. M. Telling), 154; identity with so-called chronic muscular rheumatism (Dr. W. H. M. Telling), 154 (also see Dermofibromatosis)
Fibromyoma of uterus, subtotal hysterectomy for, 40 additional histories (Mr. A. H. G. Doran), 86
Fibromyositis, nodular, 329; case of (Capt. R. Knowles), 734
Fibrosis, chronic, subcutaneous, 376
Fibula, transplantation of, 845
Fick, Prof. R., Handbuch der Anatomie und Mechanik der Gelenke, Vols. II. and III., 1911 (review), 1282
Fiessinger, M., rest in bed in angina pectoris, 254
Fifeshire, medical officer of, 1389
Fildes, Dr. Paul, and McIntosh, Dr. James, "606" and syphilis, a reply to Mr. C. P. Marshall's views, 724
Filipinos, Application of New Methods of Anthropology to (Dr. R. B. Bean) (review), 944
Filix mas, toxicology of, 1094, 1172
Films, cellulose, 35
Findlay, Dr. L., origin of pulmonary anthracosis, 1354
Fines, substantial, for watering milk, 536
Fingland, Mr. W., notes on a case of malignant syphilis, 936
Finland, prevalence of trachoma in, 754
Finny, Dr. W. E. St. L., created Honorary Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1740; a warning, 1399
Finzi, Dr. N. S., radium treatment of cancer, experiences of over 100 cases, 1339
Fire at Ealing isolation hospital, 340
Fire at the Hôpital Bichat, 198
Fire in hospital in Philadelphia, 1176
"First aid" as thief catcher, 1113; to Injured and Sick (Dr. J. F. Sutherland) (review), 33; to Sick and Injured, Catechism on (Dr. D. M. Macdonald) (review), 815
First Aid and Home Nursing (Dr. C. E. Shelly and Mr. E. Stenhouse) (review), 1507
First Aid Association in Constantinople, 1463
Firth, Dr. A. C. D., two cases of eosinuria, 1276
Firth, Col. R. H., R.A.M.C., paratyphoid fever, 1456
Fisher, Mr. J. H., pituitary body and lesions of the optic chiasma, 303
Fisher, Dr. T., note on the cardiac diastolic sound and impulse, 11
Fishmongers' Company, dinner of, 911
Fistula of lacrymal sac, case of, 24; of superior semicircular canal on left side, 585
Fistulæ, congenital, 376
Fistulous opening just above hyoid bone, result of attempt at suicide by cutting throat, 166
Fitz-Gera'd, Dr. W. G., myxo-sarcoma of doubtful origin (specimen), 1502; specimen consisting of a cervix and uterus which he had removed by the abdominal route from a patient aged 60, 1209
Fitzgibbon, Dr. G., case of secondary abdominal pregnancy in the fourth month, 741; discussion on Rotunda Hospital reports for 1909–10, 1504; discussion on treatment of eclampsia, 306
Fitzwilliams, Mr. D., case of sarcoma of the testis, 1208; case showing the result of injury to the lower epiphysis of the humerus, 1208
"Fixation speculum," 1649
"Flankets," 35
Flannelette, dangers of (Parliamentary question), 709
Fleas, destruction of, by exposure to sun, 1022; infesting tarabagan, 1383
Fleming, Mr. A., and Colebrook, Dr. L., use of salvarsan in the treatment of syphilis, 1631
Flemming, Mr. P., some cases of medical interest met with in ophthalmic work, 102
Fletcher, Dr. H. M., infantilism with chronic nephritis and polyuria, 880; infantilism with thyroid inadequacy, 880
Fletcher, Dr. W. W. E., on the sanitary circumstances and administration of the county borough of Middlesbrough, with special reference to the persistently high general death-rate and infantile mortality and their causes, 51
Flexner, Dr. S., infantile paralysis, 1464
Flexner and Jobling's serum (see Serum, Flexner and Jobling's)
Flies or mosquitoes, question of share in spread of leprosy, 1147
Flock (see Rag flock)
Flogging, recommendation of, for vicious boys, 1392
Flogging in the army, fatal case (anecdote of the Founder of THE LANCET), 1324
Florence Nightingale memorial, 851
Florida, ankylostomiasis in, 1094
Flour, adulterated (Parliamentary question), 1396; bleached (Parliamentary question), 1045; manipulation of, 1024; nutritive values of (Parliamentary question), 1179; phosphates in (Parliamentary question), 709
Fly peril, 773
Foerster, Mr. A., Wassermann's reaction in relation to cancer, 1695
Folk-lore, medical, in Norway, 855
Folkstone urban district, occurrence of typhoid fever in, 51
Food, adulteration of, 776; analysis of, in Glasgow, 844; pure, law in Pennsylvania, 1177; standard germ, 816; and drugs (Encyclopædia Britannica), 828; inspection and Local Government Board, 250; protection of, in New York, in summer months, 1464; saccharine in, condemned as adulterant in United States, 1545
Food and Principles of Dietetics (Dr. R. Hutchison) (review), 1505
Food Reformer's Companion (Mr. E. Miles) (review), 311
Foods, certain substances used in colouring, investigation of (Dr. S. Rideal), 1597, 1656
Football, American, injuries of, 412
Foot-eazers, Scholl's, 1183, 1477
Forbes-Ross, Dr. F. W., new form of chest-piece for the binaural stethoscope, 1228
Forbidden Fruit for Young Men (Lt.-Col. S. Churchill) (review), 592
Forceps, improved, 246; new advancement, for squint, 1288
Fordyce, Dr. A. Dingwall, the Hygiene of Infancy and Childhood, 1910 (review), 1142
Forecastles of ships, cleansing of, 1293
Forehead of acromegalics, changes taking place in, 998
Foreign bodies impacted in lower air-passages, direct bronchoscopy for (Mr. H. Tilley), 1066; methods of localisation of, by X rays, 305; removal from air-passages and œsophagus, specimens illustrating, 1423; removal of, from bronchi and œsophagus, 407; swallowing of, remarkable cases, 625
Foreign body, case of, in urinary bladder, 436; in ischio-rectal fossa retained for year and a half (N. Evans), 1204
Foreign medical men, deaths of, 69, 133, 204, 277, 345, 409, 476, 552, 848, 909, 1108, 1318, 1466, 1546
Forgeries of licences to practise, in New York, 66
Forgery alleged by medical man, 137
Formarose tablets, 35
Formation of Character (Rev. J. B. S. Watson) (review), 450
Formosa: Diseases of China, including Formosa and Korea (Drs. W. H. Jefferys and James L. Maxwell) (review), 168
Forrester, Mr. G. P., National Insurance Scheme: the Prussian official tariff for medical attendance, 1299
Forster Green Hospital for Consumption, 339
Forster's operation (see Posterior root section)
Forsyth, Dr. C., and Williams, Dr. S., oral administration of vaccines, 941
Forsyth, Dr. D., history of infant feeding from Elizabethan times, 880
Forsyth Dental Infirmary, Boston, 972
Fortescue-Brickdale, Dr. J. M., Practical Guide to the Newer Remedies, 1910 (review), 514
Foster, Mr. E. C., case of pyelitis following pregnancy, 812
Fothergill, Dr. E. R., and others, National Insurance Bill, 1451
Fothergill, Dr. W. E., "endometritis," 510; Manual of Diseases of Women, 1910 (review), 241
Foulkes, Mr. P. G., National Insurance Bill, 1667
Fountains Abbey, Ruins of (Rev. Dr. A. W. Oxford) (review), 381
Fowls, Spirilloses of, Experimental Chemotherapy of (Prof. P. Ehrlich, Dr. S. Hata, and others) (review), 1427
Foy, Dr. G., reduction of infantile intussusception by air enema, 1454
Fracture, spontaneous, of leg bones, of doubtful nature, possibly one of mycotic infection (Mr. E. W. H. Groves), 1416; of base of skull with cerebral compression, 26; of wrist, treatment of, 624
Fractures, exhibition of, 529; of patella, and their surgical treatment, 1009; transverse, without separation of fragments (Mr. A. E. Johnson), 146; treatment of, Committee of British Medical Association on, 967; ununited, Bier's bandage for, case illustrating use of, 237; hyperæmia treatment of, 541; hyperæmia treatment of, by elastic bandage on, some cases illustrating effects of (Mr. A. E. Barker), 296; without deformity from displacement, 1281; (also see Colles's fracture)
Frambœsia, Experimental Chemotherapy of (Mr. P. Ehrlich, Mr. S. Hate, and others) (review), 1427
France, cancer statistics in, 970; depopulation of, agency of midwives in, 198; mortality of adults in, 624; numerical limitations of doctors in, 1174; rural districts of, disinfection in, 116; theatres of, medical service in, 698
Franco-German war, Red Cross Society in, 540
Frankfort, hygienic buildings in, 339
Fraser, Dr. A. M., special report to the council of the borough of Portsmouth on the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 180
Fraser, Dr. E. T., case of suppurative arthritis of knee-joint due to influenza bacillus occurring in a baby aged 6 months, 1573
Fraser, Mr. F., specimen of ovarian dermoid, 239
Fraser, Dr. J. S., anatomy and histology of the faucial tonsils, 1278
Fremantle, Dr. F. E., discussion on sanitary service of Territorial Force, 442; discussion on the treatment of phthisis by industrial insurance, 739; Edward Jenner lecture on the declining birth-rate, delivered at St. George's Hospital Medical School, University of London, 1056; the South African civil surgeons' dinner, 1172
Freemasons, medical appeal to, 903
French, Dr. H., case of aortic disease, 236; case of bilateral paralysis of the sixth cranial nerve with optic neuritis, 236; new form of sphygmomanometer, 384
French, Maj. H. C., salvarsan ("606") and mercury in the treatment of syphilis, 1691
French, Mr. J. Gay, endothelioma of the palate with metastatic growths in the neck, 738

Freund's operation for pulmonary œdema, 547
Freyer, Lieut.-Col. P. J., recent series of 200 cases of total enucleation of the prostate, 923; symptoms and diagnosis of stone in the kidney, ureter, and bladder, 812
Friedjung, Dr. J. K., pathology of the only child, 522
Friend, Mr. H. E., and English, Mr. T. C., case of rodent ulcer of the thigh, 579
Friendly societies' hospital suggested for Victoria, 1240
Fripp, Sir A. D., Abbott and Wife v. Ryall, 190; and Thompson, Mr. R., Human Anatomy for Art Students, 1910 (review), 105
Fromme, Dr. F., Die Physiologie und Pathologie des Wochenbettes, für Aerzte Dargestellt, 1910 (review), 447
Frontal sinus disease, Killian's operation for, 1645; eye, and cerebrum, wound caused by pellet from air-gun, 26
Frontal sinuses, purulent discharge of, present position of treatment of, 1353
Frost, Prof. W. D., and Campbell, Prof. E. F. M., Text-book of General Bacteriology, 1910 (review), 169
Fry, Right Hon. Sir E., and Miss Agnes, Liverworts, British and Foreign, 1911 (review), 1580
Fry's, Herbert, Royal Guide to the London Charities, 1911 (review), 33
Fry, Dr. W. L., appointment of, 912
Fuller, Dr. T. (obituary), 277
Fullerton, Dr. R., Killian's operation for frontal sinus disease, 1645
Fumes, poisonous, produced by explosives, 1588
Fundus oculi, condition in rupture of liver, 1387

G

Gadd, Mr. W., how far can the abuse of drugs be prevented by law? 932; National Insurance Bill, 1532
Gærtner bacilli (see Bacilli of Gærtner)
Galeotti, Dr. G., serum therapy of plague, 1458; toxins in plague epidemics, 1311
Gall-bladder, foreign body in, 376; and biliary passages, primary carcinoma of, and gall-stones, incidence of, in insane, 234; and typhoid fever, 376; specimens of, 665
Gall-stones, diagnosis of (Mr. J. Sherren), 870; large numbers removed at operation, 193; and Diseases of Bile-ducts (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton) (review), 244; and primary carcinoma of gall-bladder and biliary passages in insane, incidence of, 234
Galley Hill man described, 722
Galliard, M., and Baufle, M., intermittent hernia of the left lung after crushing of the chest, 1021
Galloway, Dr. J., case of pulmonary stenosis (congenital?), 163
Galt, Dr. H., and Hall, Dr. D. G., clinical and bacteriological notes on a series of cases of enteric fever admitted to the Sussex County Hospital, 168
Galton, Sir F., death of, 184; the late (leading article), 243
Galvanit, 35
Galway, beri-beri cases at, 624, 776
Games, excess of, in girls' schools a cause of neurasthenia, 329; field, new, for University of Bristol, 336; at girls' schools and neurasthenia, 541; and neurasthenia in girls' schools, 398; and Sport, Encyclopædia of (review), 243
Gangrene, senile, specimens of femoral and popliteal arteries from, 883; symmetrical, case of, 163; of limb during convalescence from diphtheria (Dr. A. S. Ransome and Mr. E. M. Corner), 94
Garden city at Romford, 1672; newest established, Ruislip Manor, 186
Garden Foes (Mr. F. W. Sanders) (review), 816
Garden suburbs, 1398
Gardère, C., and Devic, E., recurrent scarlatiniform erythema associated with phthisis and thrombosis of the femoral artery, 1297
Gardner, Dr. T. F., discussion on climatic and balneological treatment of neurasthenia, 664
Garland, Mr. C. H., discussion on the treatment of phthisis by industrial insurance, 738; and Latham, Dr. A., tuberculosis and State intervention, 263
Garrod, Dr. A. E., on auscultation of joints, 213; on the nature of the connexion between erythemata and lesions of joints, 1411
Garston, new accident hospital at, 268
Gas-forming power of intestinal bacteria, variability of, 235
Gas-lighting in relation to public health and smoke abatement, 267
Gaskell, Fleet-Surg. A., discussion on eye-strain in the Royal Navy, 1355
Gastrectomy, partial, for chronic gastric ulcer, 1078
Gastric lavage, value of, prior to operations under anæsthetics for intestinal obstruction, 1534, 1669
Gastro-enterostomy, case of, after 15 years (Mr. R. Bevan), 1419; and entero-enterostomy in treatment of saddle ulcer of stomach, 305
Gastro-intestinal disease, microbic factor in, and its treatment (Dr. Bertrand Dawson), 1124
Gattie, Mr. A. W., how to improve London's transport, 522
Gaucher, Prof. E., Diseases of the Skin, including radio-therapy and Radium-therapy, 1910 (review), 514
Gauchery, M., and Pissavy, M. A., sudden onset of enteric fever by hæmorrhagic nephritis, 180
Gaujoux, M., and Bertin-Sans, M., determination of the freshness of milk, 270
Gaultheria embrocation, 1288
Gauvain, Mr. H. J., mechanical treatment of spinal caries, 568; muscular spasm in caries of spine, 839, 1034
Gaynor Hospital fund, 201
Geddes, Prof. A. C., skeleton of an acromegalic subject, 882
Gemmell, Dr. J. E., ovarian abscess simulating a fibroid, 510; specimen of teratoma of the ovary, 883
General Council of Medical Education and Registration, 1466
General Council at University of Edinburgh, 1311
General health, eyestrain in relation to, 541, 698, 839
General Hospital, Bristol, 905
General Infirmary at Leeds, 525, 904; annual meeting, 1036
General Medical Council, accounts of, 852; candidature of Dr. N. Walker, 1233; action of, in relation to National Insurance Bill, 1540; election, 1911, 1164, 1228; election of direct representative on, 1100; Mr. Lloyd George's reply to, in relation to National Insurance Bill, 1723; and National Insurance Bill, 1442; Parliamentary question, 1621; presentation to, of report by Education Committee, speech on (Sir H. Morris), 145; recent session of (leading article), 1587; resignation of members, 1510; Royal nomination to membership of, 1319; vacancy on, 968
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL.—*Proceedings of Summer Session, 1911:* New members; President's address, 1466—Yearly tables, 1466—Preliminary sciences in the medical curriculum, 1468—National Insurance Bill, 1469—Medical men and National Insurance, 1509—Penal cases, 1510, 1511, 1514—Restoration to Medical Register, 1511—Resignation of a member, 1511—Apothecaries' Society of London; Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, 1513—General education, 1513, 1515—Science teaching in schools, 1517—Appointment of committees, 1582—Pharmacopœia committee; Erasures from Register; The public schools and the preliminary sciences, 1582—Dental, health and examination committee; Public health committee, 1583—Finance committee; Election of Registrar; Conclusion of session, 1584
Generative organs, female, deformity of, two uncommon forms, one causing symptoms simulating intestinal obstruction (Dr. J. A. C. Macewen), 798
Genius and insanity, 1253, 1381, 1608, 1730
George V., H.M., coronation of, 1663, 1684, 1709, 1715 (see also under Coronation)
George, Mr. Lloyd, estimates of National Insurance Bill, German figures compared with, 1445; intentions of, respecting National Insurance Bill, 1397; reply of, to General Medical Council in relation to National Insurance Bill, 1723
German Congress on Internal Medicine, 1732
German East Africa, plague, 754
German Orthopædic Surgery Society, Congress of, 297
German Roentgen Society, Seventh Congress of, 1016
German Surgical Association, Congress of, 345, 1307, 1385
German Urological Society, Congress of, 931
Germany, Army Medical Corps, insufficient supply of candidates for, 1237; care of sick sailors in, 600; medical profession in, statistics of, 199; precautions against plague in, 1678; universities of, statistics, 547; vaccination in, 907; Watering-places of, Medical Guide to, 1910 (Dr. H. Morré) (review), 173; (see also Pharmacopœia (German)
Germinal determinants, Ziegler's theory of, 1253
Gestation, interstitial, at third or fourth month where sac was removed unruptured with body of uterus by abdominal hysterectomy (Dr. A. H. N. Lewers), 9
Ghosh, Mr. R., and Calvert, Dr. J. T., Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics (review), 745
Giant, Irish, reminiscences of an, 1149
Giant of Bristol, 1324
Gibb, Dr. J. G., culture tests for the plague bacillus, 1173
Gibbard, Maj. T. W., case of extensive syphilitic ulceration of head and face yielding after injection of "606," 25; and Dr. L. W. Harrison, observations on the use of salvarsan in syphilis, 726
Gibson, Dr. G. A., discussion on duodenal ulcer, 740
Giles, Dr. A. E., case of hydatid of the uterus, with a report of a microscopical examination by Mr. J. H. Targett, 1700
Giles, Dr. A. E., Study of the After-results of Abdominal Operations on the Pelvic Organs, based on a Series of 1000 Consecutive Cases, 1910 (review), 310
Gilgit Valley, endemic tetany in (Capt. R. McCarrison), 1575
Gill, Mr. R., anæsthesia in post-pharyngeal abscess, 440
Gillespie, Dr. E., base of acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, operation, recovery, 1073
Gillett, Dr. H. T., hæmorrhage from the bowel, 812
Gilroy, Dr. J., National Insurance Bill, 1452
Girl aged 13, hæmorrhage of brain in, 1080
Girls, schools for, excess of games in, a cause of neurasthenia, 329
Girls' schools, games, and neurasthenia, 541
Glaister, Dr. J., Text-book of Public Health, 1910 (review), 1284
Glanders, chronic case of, 1366
Glanders among Monmouthshire pit horses, 843; in the human subject (Looking Back), 610
Glands, correlation of action of, with internal secretion, 1526; extensive involvement of, in carcinoma of tongue, treatment of, 939; of neck, extensive disease of, treated with Coley's fluid, 1078
Glasgow, analysis of food in, 844; East Park Cripple Home at, 1312; Hospital Sunday in, 905; lunacy and public health in, 1104; meeting to consider National Insurance Bill, 1543; phthisical paupers in, 130; prevention of consumption in, 1037; reconstruction of hospitals, 474; Royal Infirmary, supplementary charter for, 1461; University Club annual dinner, 1546; University of, installation of Lord Rector of, 337; North of England graduates of, 405; pass-lists, 1042; Western Infirmary, medical residence for, 970
Glasgow Cancer Hospital, work in research department of (Mr. C. E. Walker), 1275
Glasgow epileptics, colony of, 1677
Glasgow Maternity Hospital, 1104; appointments, 337
Glasgow R.A.M.C. officers' dinner, 623
Glasgow Royal Infirmary, post-graduate classes at, 1234; post-graduate course at, 1037
Glaucoma (Dr. T. Henderson) (review), 1083; absolute, and dislocated lens, 1208; Bio-Mechanical Structure of Eye in Relationship of, to Intra-ocular Fluid (Dr. J. Kuschel) (review), 1085; operation of simple trephining in relief of, 1702; sclero-corneal trephining for, 1207; small-flap sclerotomy for, 1278
Gleason, Dr. E. B., Manual of Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear, 1910 (review), 1707
Glenties workhouse, want of cleanliness at, 197
Glioma of cerebellum, specimen, 445
Gliomatous tumour, brain of child containing, 941
Glones, typhoid fever in the bog area of, 776
Gloucestershire, lower division of, coronership of, 1676
Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary and Eye Institution, 1056
Glover, Dr. J. A., improved sphygmograph, 384
Gloves, new box for sterilisation and storage of, 1584
Glycerine-gelatine tampons, solid, 1457
Glynn, Dr. E. E., and Dun, Mr. R. C., tumours of the adrenal glands, 305; and Kelly, Dr. R. E., specimen of glioma of cerebellum, 445
Glynn, Dr. T. R., discussion on epidermic anterior poliomyelitis, 942
Goadby, Mr. K. W., Hunterian lecture on the association of disease of the mouth with rheumatoid arthritis and certain other forms of rheumatism, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 639
Goat's beard (see Tragopogon pratense)
Godalming, meeting to consider National Insurance Bill at, 1543

Godlee, Mr. R. J., myositis ossificans traumatica, 791, 804; thyroid tumours, extensive aberrant, 735; two unusual cases of thyroid tumour, 735; and Williams, Mr. G. E. O., notes on some victims of a recent railway accident, with special reference to cerebral fat embolism, 1062
Godwin, Dr. H. J., National Insurance Bill, 1452
Goebell, Dr., discussion on moveable cæcum and chronic appendicitis, 1386
Gold reflectors for motor lamps, 527
Gonorrhœa, application of turpentine locally in, 982 (see also Synovitis, gonorrhœal)
Gonorrhœal inflammation of vas deferens simulating appendicitis, 753
Good, Mr. T. S., dementia præcox, 1426
Goodall, Dr., discussion on production of indigo in the human organism, 694
Goodall, Dr. E., and Schölberg, Dr. H. A., on the Wassermann reaction on 172 cases of mental disorder (Cardiff Mental Hospital) and 55 other cases (Cardiff Infirmary, &c.), with historical survey, 693
Goodall, Dr. E. W., hospital treatment of measles and whooping-cough, 1671
Goodhart, Sir J. F., Bt., discussion on after-history of cases of albuminuria occurring in adolescence, 1134
Goose and children of Asclepius, 681
Gordon, Dr. W., case of paroxysmal tachycardia, 1425; curriculum of the medical student, 124; diagnosis of sudden serious peritoneal lesions, 809
Gore, Dr. W. R., climatic and balneological treatment of neurasthenia, 663
Gorton, Dr. D. A., History of Medicine, Philosophical and Critical, from its Origin to the Twentieth Century (review), 1705
Gospel, third (St. Luke's), medical language of, 44, 331
Gossage, Dr. A. M., discussion on after-history of cases of albuminuria occurring in adolescence, 1205
Gough, Mr. W., villous tumour removed from a woman, 587
Gould, Sir A. P., National Insurance Bill, 1664; on Sunday cinematograph entertainments, 762
Gould, Mr. C. W., and Seelig, Mr. M. G., efficacy of antiseptics, 1366
Gould, Dr. G. M., Practitioner's Medical Dictionary (review), 448
Gouley, Dr. J. W. S., Conferences on the Moral Philosophy of Medicine (review), 815
Goulstonian Lectures on the sensibility of the alimentary canal in health and disease, delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of London (Dr. A. F. Hertz), 1051, 1119, 1187, 1215
Gout, Guelpa treatment of, 1033; influence of, on pressor bases of urine, 1411; inborn proclivity to, indications (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 1196; influence of, upon tuberculous infections, 825; and diabetes, influence of, upon tuberculous infections, 805; and rheumatism, radium in treatment of, 548; in Hungary, 1238
Gouzien, Mr. P., and others, Paraludisme et Fièvres des Pays Chauds (Paraludism and the Fevers of Hot Countries), 1911 (review), 1011
Govan, burgh of (Scotland), annual report of medical officer of health, 1601
Goyder, Mr. F. W., operative treatment of cleft palate, 1454; relative value of the different signs and symptoms of gastric perforation, 1282
Grace, Mr. E. M., obituary, 1436
Graham, Mr. C., chronic ulcer of nasal septum, 235
Graham, Mr. C. I., and Rose, Mr. F. A., cases of tuberculous tonsillitis, 440
Graham, Dr. J. A., treatment of scarlet fever by "Milne's method," 1671
Grant, Dr. D., continuous inhalation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 262
Grant Medical College and Indian Medical Service, 1724
Granuloma of retina, peculiar form of, 807
Grape juice, concentrated, 673
Grape sugar, intravenous injection of, 199
Grasset, Dr. J., the marvels beyond science (occult phenomena), 318
Graves's disease, 1308; case of, 304, 735; histological research in, 1308; in a boy, 1423; two cases, 586
Gray, Mr. E., medical inspection of school children, 761
Gray, Dr. G. Douglas, a report on the septicæmic and pneumonic plague outbreak in Manchuria and North China, 1152; diffusion of plague epidemic throughout the affected areas in relation to time and place and the influence on its dissemination of roads, rivers, railways, and shipping, 1310; origin of plague infection, 1459
Gray, Mr. J. P. W., discussion on syphilitic skin and throat affections, 509
Gray, Dr. Sarah, dysmenorrhœa, 884
Gray's Hospital, Elgin gift to, 1037
Great Britain, health resorts for foreign invalids in (Dr. N. Wood), 12; representation at International Hygiene Exhibition at Dresden, 182
Greathead, Dr. J. (obituary), 67
Great Ormond Street Hospital, attack on by *John Bull*, 774
Greece, mediæval attitude in, 956
Greek Hospital, Constantinople, pathological ward for, 1175
Greek, medical lexicographer on, 1737
Greek play at Bradfield College, 1477
Green, Mr. A. S., discussion on oral sepsis, 1081
Green, Dr. C. D., National Insurance Bill, 1666
Greenwood, Mr. C. H., case of red degeneration of fibroids in pregnancy, 304
Greenwood, Dr. M., National Insurance Bill, 1604, 1666, 1726
Grenfell, Dr. W. T., work in Labrador, 412
Gribbon, Lieut. M. C., genius and insanity, 1608
Griffith, Dr. A. H., three cases of optic nerve tumour, 806
Griffith, Dr. T. W., case of Raynaud's disease, 1078; use of the clinical polygraph in cases of actual and apparent pulsation of the liver, 586
Grimsdale, Dr. T. B., case of persistent metrorrhagia, 510
Groatlings, 35
Groin, aneurysm of, 103
Grossmann, Dr. K. A., leprosy in patient showing the macular type, 666
Ground, Dr. E., fatal case of myasthenia gravis, 229
Groves, Mr. E. W. H., case of spontaneous fracture of the leg bones, of doubtful nature, possibly one of mycotic infection, 1416
Grünbaum, Dr. A. S. F., and Grünbaum, Dr. H. G., human pituitary gland, 809; inhibition of growth of inoculable tumours in rats, 809; some experiments of the inhibition of tumour growths in rats and mice, with a suggestion for an empirical treatment in man, 879, 894
Grünbaum, Dr. O., technique of intravenous injection of Ehrlich-Hata preparation "606," 21
Grund, Dr., oatmeal treatment in diabetes, 1733
Grune, Mr. E. F., West African Hygiene, with Recent Observations on Yellow Fever and West African Fevers (review), 515
Guelpa treatment of diabetes, gout, rheumatism, and other auto-intoxications, importance of, from insurance point of view, 1033
Guiana, British, health matters in, 635
Guinea-pigs, lack of, at Pasteur Institute, 1735
Guild of Play, 976
Guilleminot, Dr. H., Radiometrie Fluoroscopique, 1910 (review), 312
Gulland, Dr. G. Lovell, discussion on duodenal ulcer, 741
Gummatous mesaortitis and its occurrence in parasyphilitic disease, 1372
Gun deafness in the navy (Parliamentary question), 1111; in navy (Parliamentary question), 1242
Gunn, Mr. K. E. L. G., discussion on tumours of brain, 167; discussion on acute unilateral pyelonephritis, 1281
Gunshot Wounds, Manual on Military Surgery (Prof. J. L. Reverdin) (review), 1579
Guthrie, Dr. L., Charles Bell and the motor and sensory functions of the spinal nerves, 697, 1032; two cases of muscular atrophy of the peroneal type in father and son, 736
Gynæcological conditions coincident with mental disturbances, 694
Gynecology, Diagnosis in (Dr. W. L. Burrage) (review), 106
Gynæcology, Manual of, 1911 (Dr. T. W. Eden) (review), 1210; Principles of (Dr. W. B. Bell) (review), 744; suprapubic transverse fascial incision in (Dr. T. Wilson), 1198; Therapeutics of (Dr. S. J. Aarons) (review), 588

H

Haas, Dr. P., Laboratory Notes on Organic Chemistry for Medical Students, 1910 (review), 887
Hæmatemesis, occasional, with indigestion, 1282
Hæmatocolpos, fluid in, nature of, and character of obstructing membrane (Dr. W. B. Bell), 1269; nature of fluid contained in, 805
Hæmatogenous infection, unilateral, of kidney, rare type of, 824
Hæmatological Chart (Mr. G. R. Ward) (review), 1013
Hæmodynamics, knowledge of, 100 years ago, 1484
Hæmoglobinuric bilious fever in Island of Réunion, 702
Hæmolytic jaundice with hæmoglobinuric crises, 458
Hæmorrhage from bowel, 812; of brain in girl aged 13, 1080; from tonsil, 168; uterine, six cases of "utriculoplasty" for, one of which was followed by pregnancy and labour (Dr. V. Bonney), 1266
Hagemann, Dr., intravenous injection of anæsthetics, 1386
Hagger, Mr. H. J., vestry clerk of Liverpool, death of, 195
Haig, Dr. A., diet and inoperable cancer, 127, 1033
Haig, Dr. H. A., new form of chest-piece for the binaural stethoscope, 1088
Halahan, Dr. R. E., note illustrating the treacherousness of appendicitis, 229
Halford, Mr. J., notification of measles, 471
Halifax, county borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 121
Hall, Dr. A. J., combined posterior and lateral sclerosis, ataxic paraplegia, in man aged 23 years, 587
Hall, Dr. D. G., malignant growth at back of tongue, 168; and Galt, Dr. H., clinical and bacteriological notes on a series of cases of enteric fever admitted to the Sussex County Hospital, 168
Hall, Dr. F., some of the lesser known uses of arsenic, 1211
Hall, Dr. F. de H., discussion on salicylates in rheumatic affections, 1277
Hall, Mr. J. B., exhibition of specimens, 1426
Hall, Dr. I. Walker, and Mr. G. Scott Williamson, diagnosis of gastric carcinoma by the cleavage of polypeptides, 731
Hall, Prof. W. S., Nutrition and Dietetics, a Manual for Students of Medicine, for Trained Nurses, and for Dietitians in Hospitals and other Institutions, 1910 (review), 171
Hallucinations, suicide due to, 1336; in melancholia, 867
Hamburg, slums of Merthyr Tydfil compared with those of, 265
Hamilton, Mr. J. L., dogs and disease, 1282
Hampstead and Poplar, measles in (Parliamentary question), 1045
Handley, Mr. W. S., discussion on cancer of rectum, 230; non-malignant diseases of the breast and their relation of mammary cancer, 375
Hands, disinfection of, during operations, 1307; and feet cloven, 24
Handsworth, health of, 403
Hansen, Prof., modern views of diatheses, 1733
Harding, Dr. Peter, and "the corner of Harley-street (leading article), 1520
Hardware in the stomach, 599
Hardy, Mr. H. N., position of the present reform movement in anæsthetics, 1672
Hare, Dr. H. A., Philadelphia idea as to medical teaching, 616
Haret, Dr., radium cataphoresis, 1371
Hargrave, Mr. B., Origins and Meanings of Popular Phrases and Names, 1911 (review), 1432
Hargreaves, Dr. M. K., case of extensive favus of the scalp and trunk, 743; case of mycosis fungoides, 743
Harman, Mr. N. B., case of congenital aniridia and lenticonus in an infant aged 7 months, 1208; case of dislocated lens and absolute glaucoma, 1208; National Insurance Bill, 1726; twin scissors for sclerotomy (Herbert's operation), 593
Harnett, Capt. W. L., I.M.S., unusual case of bullet wound of the skull, 934
Harper, Dr. J., diffuse latent labyrinthitis, its dangers in the radical mastoid operation, 430
Harper, Mr. John R., the "Dr. Cooke" fund, 1172
Harries, Dr. E. H. R., and Rundle, Dr. C., important place held by certain bacilli of the Gaertner group in the causation of subacute and chronic forms of epidemic diarrhœa in children, 1207
Harris, Dr. A., notes on the duration of infectivity of enteric fever as illustrated by repeated bacteriological examination of 27 cases, 657
Harris, Dr. W., case of scleroderma with hemiatrophy of the trunk and left lower extremity, 236; case of syringomyelia with total anæsthesia in certain areas, 236; spondylitis with progressive muscular contraction, 1423; and Clayton-Greene, Mr. W. H., treatment of acute suppression of urine by incision of kidneys, 1424
Harrison, Capt. L. W., and Gibbard, Dr. T. W., on the use of salvarsan in syphilis, 726
Harrison, Mr. P. E., National Insurance Bill, 1725

Hart, Dr. D. Berry, adenoma vaginæ diffusum (adenomatosis vaginæ), 1425; development of the vagina and hymen, 1425; Mendelism and hereditary cranio-cleido-dysostoses, 124
Hartmann, M., treatment of a bullet wound of the stomach, 547
Harvard University, bequest to, of Dr. Henry P. Bowditch, 1177
Harveian lecture on fractures of the patella and their surgical treatment, 1009
Harvey, Dr. W. G., discussion on appendicectomy, 811; hæmorrhage of the brain in a girl aged 13, 1080; tuberculosis of the heart-muscle, 1080
Harvey, William, discoveries of, compared with those of Sir C. Bell, 292
Haslam, Mr. W. F., Lettsomian lecture on operations for stone in the male bladder, delivered before the Medical Society of London, 423, 491, 650
Haslar, course of instruction at, 1031
Hassard, Maj. E. M. and A. R., Practical Nursing for Male Nurses in the R.A.M.C. and Other Forces, 1910 (review), 1013
Hastings, Mr. S., burrs of special shape and construction for use in the radical maxillary antrum operation, by the intranasal route, 738; case of ulceration of left tonsil, 441
Hata, Dr. S., Ehrlich, Prof. P., and others, Experimental Chemotherapy of Spirilloses (Syphilis, Relapsing Fever, Spirillosis of Fowls, Frambœsia), 1911 (review), 1427
Hathaway, Col. H. G., ambulance transport, 812
Hatpins, points of, 408
Haughton, Dr. W. S., appendicectomy, with special reference to the treatment of adhesions, 811; two unusual gall-bladder cases, 376
Haultain, Dr. F. W. N., case of adenoma vaginæ, 1424
Haussland to Egypt (Dr. K. Kumm) (review), 1285
Hawthorne, Dr. C. O., position of homœopathy, 56; the sphygmomanometer and sphygmograph in relation to the measurement of arterial blood pressures, 424, 837
Haycock, Mr. G. S., deaf children, 836
Haycroft, Mr. C. H., National Insurance Bill, 1452
Hayes, Dr., specimen of tumour of pituitary body, 167, 168
Hayes, Mr. G. C., discharge from both ears from childhood in patient aged 24, 587
Hayes, Mr. M. R. J., discussion on pubiotomy, 306
Hay fever, prophylactic inoculation against (Mr. L. Moon), 1572
Hay Fever and Paroxysmal Sneezing, Vasomotor Rhinitis (Dr. E. S. Yonge) (review), 244
Hay's pharyngoscope, improved form of, 1076
Hayward, Dr. C. W., Church Antivivisection League, 125
Hayward, Dr. M. C., case of saccular aneurysm of the second part of the aorta, 812
Hazell's Annual for 1911 (review), 451
Head and face, syphilitic ulceration of, healed by Ehrlich-Hata's "606," 25
Headache cures, large sale of, in United States, 1393
Headaches, "bilious," case of, 510
Head lamp, four-volt electric, 1048
Healey, Dr. E., and Sykes, Mr. W., National Insurance Bill, 1452
Health appointments, amalgamation of, 336; of Belfast, 1236; conditions and climate in East Africa Protectorate, 980; Department for South Africa, 342; Department of Toronto, reorganisation of, 627; of Nairn, 1235; Promoting Institutions, Report on Conference of, 1911 (review), 1086; report for county of Aberdeen, 1389; resorts, British, for foreign invalids (Dr. N. Wood), 12; wanted for tuberculous patient, 1183; of Royal Navy during 1909, 320; and sanitation in Northern Nigeria, 1324; in Uganda: sleeping sickness, 981; Visiting in Rural Districts, Letters from Miss Florence Nightingale on (review), 945; Visitors (Parliamentary question), 1109
Health problem cartoons, in contest for prizes inaugurated by American Medical Association, 1464
Health Visitors Bill, 852; (Parliamentary question), 1473
Heart, congenital abnormality of, case of cor triloculare biatriatum (Dr. Jane I. Robertson), 872; congenital syphilis of, 893; diastolic sound and impulse at apex of, note on (Dr. T. Fisher), 11; disease of, associated with pigmentary syphilide, case of, notes on (Dr. C. W. Cnapman), 1137; congenital, 939; in boy aged 4 years, 307; with congenital malformation of external ear, 1206; without murmur, 1206; failure (Dr. J. Mackenzie), 919; (Dr. J. Mackenzie) (leading article) 1017; Lecture I., analysis of the present-day conception of (Dr. J. Mackenzie), 919; estimation of and significance of symptoms (Dr. J. Mackenzie), 985; Oliver Sharpey lectures on, 1032, 1170, 1228; reversible pulmonary crepitation in (Dr. A. Morison), 1202; grave and prolonged failure of, following use of cocaine in dental surgery (Dr. F. W. Price and Dr. A. B. Leakey), 797; punctured wounds of, 1386; specimen of, from case of rheumatic carditis, 664; with tricuspid and mitral stenosis, 665
Heart block following digitalis, case of (Dr. E. E. Laslett), 19
Heart and Blood-vessels, Handbook of Diseases of (Lehrbuch der Krankheiten des Herzens und der Blutgefässe) (Dr. E. Romberg) (review), 512
Heart muscle, tuberculosis of, 1080
Heath, Dr. A. D., female child with an eruption of favus on the abdominal wall, 103; rodent ulcer of the nose, 103
Heath, Mr. H. L., report on outbreak of rat plague in Suffolk, 1246
Heath, Mr. P. M., case of cyst of the upper extremity of the femur, 665; a correction, 767; deformity of the cervical spine, 880; post-anal tumour (? teratoma) from an infant aged 9 days, 666; syphilitic osteitis of the femur, 880
Heaton, Mr. G., case of severe rickets in girl aged 7 years, 507
Hebrides, typhus fever in, tribute to brave priest and officials, 1399
Hedjaz, cholera in, 1460
Hedjaz railway, cholera on, 841
Heidenhain, Prof. M., Plasma und Zelle: Eine allgemeine Anatomie der lebendigen Masse; Zweite Lieferung: Die kontraktile Substanz, die nervöse Substanz, die Fadengerüstlehre und ihre Objekte, 1911 (review), 886
Heilborn, Mr. W. E., infant mortality, 1203
Heiser, Dr. Victor G., the real test of vaccination, 1149
Hellier, Dr. J. B., large circumscribed fibroma of left ovary, enlarged fibromatous uterus, and small solitary fibroid of uterus removed from woman aged 50, 1209; specimen of intra-mural myoma, 510; specimen of rupture of the uterus during labour, 1209
Hemiatrophy of trunk and left lower extremity accompanying scleroderma, case of, 236
Hemisine (solution) and cocaine hydrochloride, 34
Henderson, Dr. T., anatomical and mechanical factors in accommodation, 1702; Glaucoma, 1910 (review), 1083
Henle, Dr., hormonal in paresis of the intestine, 1386
Henoch's purpura (see Purpura)
Henshaw's Blind Asylum, generous donor of £5000 to, 1388
Hensman, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. H. F., obituary, 540
Hepatitis, acute, ipecacuanha treatment of, 114
Hepburn, Mr. W. B., Notes on Dental Metallurgy, 1911 (review), 945
Herbert, Mr. H., small-flap sclerotomy for glaucoma, 1278
Herbert's operation (see Sclerotomy)
Hereditary transmission, 1682
Heredity and insanity (Dr. F. W. Mott), 1251; and suicide, 1253; in insanity, 1281; in relation to feeblemindedness and insanity, 1251; Society for Study of, in Birmingham, 775
Hericourt, Dr. J., raw meat and raw meat-juice in the treatment of consumptive diseases (zomotherapy), 22
Hernaman-Johnson, Dr. F., case of infantile paralysis in a girl aged 5 years, treatment by electricity and a specially devised boot with concealed supports, 1700; etiology of "late rickets," 767
Hernia, Causes and Treatment (Mr. R. W. Murray) (review), 107
Hernia, congenital umbilical, rare case of, 1276; femoral, inguinal method of radical cure for, 804; simulated by saphenous varix, 253; intermittent, of left lung after crushing of chest, 1021; irreducible, and perforation of duodenum, case of, 1349; sliding, of small intestine, case of, 301; of small intestine, case of, 26; strangulated, internal, rare form of, operation, recovery, 1422; operation at sea in case of (Mr. S. Bott), 734; resection of gangrenous intestine in, four cases, 104; of vermiform appendix (Dr. R. Ollerenshaw), 734
Herod Agrippa, the death of, 399
Heroes of medicine (Encyclopædia Britannica), 897
Herringham, Dr. W. P., case of septic gastritis, 736
Herschell, Dr. G., new rectal electrode for the treatment of ulceration of the lower bowel by ionisation, 948; and Hill, Dr. G. W., demonstration of direct and indirect method of œsophago-gastroscopy, 440
Hertz, Dr. A. F., the Goulstonian lectures on the sensibility of the alimentary canal in health and disease, 1051, 1119, 1187
Herz, Dr., arterio-sclerosis in medical practitioners, 972
Hesse, Dr., of Dresden, punctured wounds of the heart, 1386
Hesse, Dr., of St. Petersburg, punctured wounds of the heart, 1386
Hewitt, Sir F. W., discussion on reflex effects from stimulation of nasal mucous membrane during anæsthesia, 440; the position of the present reform movement in anæsthetics, 1486, 1562
Hewlett, Prof. R. T., Serum and Vaccine Therapy, Bacterial Therapeutics, and Prophylaxis, Bacterial Diagnostic Agents, 1910 (review), 1557
Heywood, Dr. C. C., cases of disseminated sclerosis, 1081
Higgens, Mr. C., importance of recognising occurrence of double vision, 103
Highbridge and Burnham district, hospital for, proposed, 196
Highlands, medical inspection of school children in (Parliamentary question), 852
Hill, Dr. G. W., carcinoma of œsophagus, 1076; malignant stricture of the œsophagus, 506; tracheolaryngostomy for stenosis following tracheolaryngotomy, 1076; treatment of malignant stricture of the œsophagus with especial reference to intubation and to radium, 615; and Herschell, Dr. G., demonstration of direct and indirect method of œsophago-gastroscopy, 440
Hill, Dr. L., caisson sickness and compressed air, 824
Hill, Mrs. L., Minding the Baby, Manual of Infant Care and Management, 1911 (review), 1507
Hillier, Dr. S., Popular Drugs: their Use and Abuse (review), 243
Hinsdale, Dr. G., Hydrotherapy, 1910 (review), 814
Hinshelwood, Dr. J., eye-strain in relation to the general health, 429
Hip-joint, surgical affections of, in infancy and childhood, 864
Hirsch, Mr. C. T. W., motoring notes, 526, 826, 1025, 1720
Hirsch, Dr. R., action of adrenalin, 1610
Hirth, Dr. G., Vie Elektrochemische Betrieb der Organismen und die Salzlosung als Elektrolyt und Elektrogenet, 1910 (review), 1579
His, Prof., radium in the treatment of gout and rheumatism, 548; modern views on diatheses, 1732
Hiss, Prof. P. H., and Zinsser, Prof. H., Text-book of Bacteriology: Practical Treatise for Students and Practitioners of Medicine, 1910 (review), 1358
Histology, Essentials of, Descriptive and Practical (Dr. E. A. Schäfer) (review), 1083; Normal, with Special Reference to the Structure of the Human Body (Dr. G. A. Piersol) (review), 378
Histories, Clinical, Practitioner's Case Book for Recording and Preserving (review), 1707
Hodgkin's disease, late, 1076; with unusual pyrexial crises, 939
Hodgson, Dr. A. E., the administration of thyroid gland substance upon serum rash and serum sickness in diphtheria, 373
Hoehne, Dr., prophylaxis of peritonitis, 1386
Hoffa, Dr. A., Atlas und Grundriss der Verbandlehre fur Studierende und Aerzte (Atlas of Bandaging), 1910 (review), 107
Hogarth, Mr. R. G., discussion on dysmenorrhœa, 884; indigestion with occasional hæmatemesis, 1282
Hohlweg, Dr., residual nitrogen in uræmia, 1616
Hole, Mr. W. G., The Chained Titan, 1910 (review), 174
Holland, Mr. C. T., lantern slides illustrating the modern short exposure in X ray work, 808
Holland, Dr. E., diseases due to childbirth and their prophylaxis, 377
Holland, Hon. Sydney, on Sunday cinematograph entertainments, 761
Holleman, A. F., Text-book of Organic Chemistry (review), 381
Holmes, Dr. G. M., and Paton, Mr. L. J., histopathology of papilloedema, 441
Holophane lumeter, 883
Holzknecht, Dr., experiments on the action of morphine on the movements of the stomach, 1609
Home Nursing (Miss E. M. Homersham) (review), 945
Home Hospitals Association (for paying patients), 911
Home treatment of phthisis in Paisley, 844; and prevention of measles, 881
Homersham, Miss E. M., Home Nursing, 1910 (review), 945
Homes, inquiries for, 413

Homœopathy in Encyclopædia Britannica, 897; position of, 56
Honesty of medical practitioner in Hungary ill-rewarded, 271
Honours to medical men: to Sir Charles Cameron, 546; to Dr. Kimmle, 279; to Prof. A. Murri, 270; to Dr. J. M. Redmond, 62
Hook to retract anterior faucial pillar during "morcellement" of the tonsil, 452
Hook-worm Disease; Etiology, Pathology, Diagnosis, Prognosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment (Dr. G. Dock and Dr. C. C. Bass) (review), 589
Hope, Dr. E. W., discussion on Gaertner bacilli and epidemic diarrhœa, 1207; on important place held by certain bacilli of the Gaertner group in the causation of subacute and chronic forms of epidemic diarrhœa in children, 1207; local administrative control of tuberculosis, 507
Hopital Bichat, fire at, 198
Hopkins, Mr. E., reduction of infantile intussusception by air enema, 1454
Horder, Dr. T. J., Clinical Pathology in Practice, with a Short Account of Vaccine-therapy (Oxford Medical Publications), 1910 (review), 447; diet and inoperable cancer, 967
Hormonal in paresis of intestine, 1386
Horne, Mr. A. J., discussion on treatment of eclampsia, 306
Horne, Dr. W. Jobson, loss of voice in a young man aged 20 years, 738
Horrocks, Maj. W. H., the viability and possible variation of the bacillus typhosus, 1148
Horse, larynx of, specimens illustrating results of ventricle-stripping operation, 738
Horses (see Pit horses)
Horsley, Sir V., discussion on influence of parental alcoholism on physique and ability of offspring, 164
Hosford, Mr. J. S., lecture on some points in the diagnosis of orbital disease, delivered at the London School of Ophthalmic Surgery, 141
Hospital accommodation at Inverness, 1234; at Rosyth (Parliamentary question), 633; at Tidworth (Parliamentary question), 1621; appointments, English, Irish medical qualifications not sufficient for, 546; for Burnham and Highbridge districts, proposed, 196; isolation and treatment of cases of measles and whooping-cough, 183; model, for Lyons, 1391; at Monaco, 1229; new, at Rangoon, 1465; patients, cost of, in New York, 273; in Philadelphia, fire in, 1176; reform, 969
Hospital Saturday Fund, 1179; Birmingham, 843; Manchester and Salford, 842
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, lectures at, 71; summer session of lectures at, announced, 1242
Hospital statistics of disease and injury (leading article), 1291
Hospital steamboats in Turkey, 341
Hospital Sunday in Aberdeen, 198; in Bristol, 335; in Glasgow, 905; in Liverpool, 195
Hospital Sunday Fund: Birmingham, annual meeting, 59; in Bristol, 471, 622; Manchester and Salford, 129
Hospitals, compulsory notification of pulmonary tuberculosis in, 957; and Charities, Burdett's Guide to, 1911 (review), 1708; and consent for operations on children (leading article), 1217; (Encyclopædia Britannica), 897; Irish, appointment of English nurses, 970; of London and National Insurance Bill, 1722; picture postcards of, 1613; relation of Universities to (leading article), 249; relation with medical schools attached to them, 70; as units in University work (Prof. W. Osler), 211; voluntary contributions to, by patients, 903; of Bristol, Christmas celebrations in, 61; of Manchester, 620; of New York, improvements in, 972; of South Africa, employment of European nurses in native wards of, 973; as temporary refuge for the insane in South Africa, 1240
Hospitals, Management of: Handbook for Hospital Trustees, Superintendents, Training School Principals, Physicians, and all who are Actively Engaged in Promoting Hospital Work, 1911 (review), 1646
Hospitals, military, X rays in (Parliamentary question), 1621
Hospitals, treatment of measles and whooping-cough in, 1671
Hot Countries, Fevers of, and Parapaludism (M. P. Gouzien and others) (review), 1011
Hot substances, handling of, by Orientals, 855
Hot taste in mouth, case of, no lesion to explain, 349
Hotel interest abroad and health (leading article), 387
Houndsditch murders and indiscriminate carrying of pistols, 557
House epidemic of enteric fever due to carrier of atypical B. typhosus (Dr. W. J. Wilson and Dr. J. A. Sinton), 1002
Houses in New York, Bill to limit height of, 1545
Houses, scarcity of, in Swansea, 268; (see also Tenement houses)
Housing, improvement of, in Bristol, 196; accommodation in South Northamptonshire (Parliamentary question), 1396; conditions in Swansea Valley (Parliamentary question), 1321; Congress, Third International, date and place of meeting, 896; problem in Birmingham, 1232; in South Wales, 193, 265, 333, 400, 1676; (Parliamentary question), 1109; and Town Planning Act, view of, 118; of working classes of Scotland, 1721
Housing in Dublin, 970; in Monmouthshire, 473; in Ystalyfera, 1110
Howard, Col. Francis, obituary, 123
Howarth, Mr. W. G., case of chronic laryngitis, 1076
Huchard, Dr. H., Maladies de l'Appareil Digestif et de l'Appareil Respiratoire, 1911 (review), 1427
Huchard bequest to Academy of Medicine, Paris, 63
Huddersfield, county borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 121
Hughes, Miss A., district nursing and midwifery, 1028
Hughes, Miss A., and others, midwives and National Insurance, 1533
Hughes, Dr. A. D., appointed commissioner of peace for Deal, 1593
Hughes, Dr. C. H. M., Cheyne-Stokes respiration during anæsthesia, 440
Hulke, Mr. F. B., National Insurance Bill, 1605
Human organism, production of indigo in, 694
Humanities, Sciences of, Influence of Darwin upon (Dr. J. M. Baldwin) (review), 591
Humbert I. prize in orthopædics, award of, 255
Humerus, suppurative epiphysitis of upper end in, following chronic pyæmia, 1206
Humphreys, Mr. F. R., National Insurance Bill, 1532
Humphry, Mr. G. P., and Rolleston, Dr. H. D., case of rigidity of spine, 1423
Hungary, arsenobenzol (salvarsan) in, 340; cholera in, 840; gout in, 1238; honesty of medical practitioner in, ill-rewarded, 271; limitation of families in, and superior hygienic committee, 548
Hunt (see Bell v. Hunt)
Hunt, Dr. E. R., case of recurrent carcinoma of the parotid gland treated with Coley's fluid, 1641
Hunter, John, and his museum (Mr. E. Owen), 417
Hunter, John, progress of dermatology since (Dr. J. H. Sequeira), 1555
Hunter, Dr. W., an address on the rôle of sepsis and of antisepsis in medicine, delivered at the opening of the session of the Faculty of Medicine of McGill University, Montreal, 79
Hunterian Festival, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 463
Hunterian lectures on the anthropology of ancient British races, 722; on the association of disease of the mouth with rheumatoid arthritis and certain other forms of rheumatism, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Mr. K. W. Goadby), 639; on colour vision and colour blindness, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons (Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green), 285, 358; on the fossil remains of man, notice of, 460; on immunity reaction in diagnosis, especially of tuberculosis and syphilis, delivered in the theatre of the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Dr. W. d'Este Emery), 464, 485
Hunterian oration on John Hunter and his museum, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Mr. E. Owen), 417
Hurry, Dr. J. B., Vicious Circles in Disease (review), 1507
Hutchison, Dr. A. J., nystagmus tests for examining the functional activity of the semicircular canals, 667
Hutchison, Dr. R., case of splenomegaly (? congenital family cholæmia), 736; discussion on treatment of colitis, 882; Food and the Principles of Dietetics, 1911 (review), 1505
Hutchinson, Sir J., F.R.S., diffuse lipoma and animals, pubic lipomata in man, and nuchal lipomata in man and animals, 1345; nuchal lipomata in the lower animals, 800; seasonal colour changes, 398
Hutt, Mr. C. E., National Insurance Bill, 1452
Hutt, Dr. C. W., slight general enlargement of the thyroid gland as found in school children, 875
Hutton, Dr. D. M., medical language of the third gospel, 331
Hydatid disease, 1425
Hydatid of uterus (Dr. A. E. Giles), 1700
Hydatidiform degeneration of chorion, specimen, 1010; mole, specimen of, 508
Hydronephrosis, bilateral, case of, 1627
Hydrosalpinx, retort-shaped, and cystic ovary, specimen of, 805
Hydrotherapeutic measures, misuse of, 1239
Hydrotherapy (Dr. G. Hensdale) (review), 814
Hygiene, and comfort in infants' clothing, 1552; Exhibition of, at Dresden (Parliamentary question), 631, 912; of Infancy and Childhood (Dr. A. Dingwall Fordyce) (review), 1142; instruction in, in elementary schools, 1109; instruction in (Parliamentary question), 1548; International Bureau of, 1106; Exhibition of, Dresden, 1911, 457, 667, 702, 777; 1391, British representation at, 182; negligence of the public in matters of (leading article), 1020; in public schools of New York, instruction in, 1176; in schools (Ireland), 1105; teaching in elementary schools (Parliamentary question), 1046; West African (Mr. E. F. Grune) (review), 515
Hymen and vagina, development of, 1425
Hyoid bone, large fistulous opening just above, result of attempt at suicide by cutting throat, 166
Hyperæmia (Bier's system), treatment of skin diseases by (Dr. W. K. Sibley), 298; treatment by elastic bandage on ununited fracture, some cases illustrating effects of (Mr. A. E. Barker), 296; of ununited fracture, 541
Hyperpituitarism, theory of, 993
Hyperpyrexia as complication of exanthemata, 1405
Hypersensitiveness and immunity, 485
Hypertrophy, pyloric, and spasm in male infant aged 10 weeks, 1642
Hypnotism and Treatment by Suggestion, 1910 (Dr. J. Milne Bramwell) (review), 172
Hypodermic needles and medical drug users in Massachusetts, 1177
Hypogastric route, technique of, 475
Hypopharynx and upper part of œsophagus, denture removed from, 235
Hyslop, Dr. T. B., an address on the influence of parental alcoholism on the physique and ability of offspring, delivered before the Society for the Study of Inebriety, 77, 118; the influence of parental alcoholism on the physique and ability of the offspring, 164
Hysterectomy, abdominal sac removed unruptured with body of uterus by means of, in case of interstitial gestation at third or fourth month (Dr. A. H. N. Lewers), 9; followed by double phlebitis, 803; subtotal, for fibromyoma uteri, 40 additional histories (Mr. A. H. G. Doran), 86; abdominal and vaginal, relative merits of, 1503
Hysteria, modern views of, 1034; (leading article), 951

I

Ibbotson, Mr. W., new nasal bath, 518
Ibotson, Dr. E. C. B., extraordinary injuries, 1534
Idiocy and cerebral sclerosis in girl aged 2 years and 4 months, 1642
Idioglossia, case of, in girl, 374
Ilberg, von, Dr., physician to German Emperor, visit to Royal College of Surgeons, 1529
Ileo-colostomy, consideration of cases of advanced tubercular joints treated by, 1306; in treatment of advanced tubercular joints, consideration of some cases of (Mr. Harold Chapple, with remarks by Dr. Distaso), 1130
Iles, Mr. A. J. H., new clamp for use with plate electrodes, 674
Ileus, gastro-mesenteric, as post-operative complication in abdominal cases, 810
Ilkeston, Right Hon. Lord, Barlow, Sir T., and Armit, Mr. H. W., International Hygiene Exhibition at Dresden, an appeal, 189
Illegitimacy among feeble-minded women (Parliamentary question), 1244
Illegitimacy and Maternity Bill, 631
Illustrated Medical Dictionary (Dr. W. A. Newman Dorland) (review), 448
Immigrants, climatic adaptation of, 459, 540; and emigrants of France, 1106; to United States, change in bodily form of descendants of, 1464; from infected districts and the protection of the public health, 771
Immigration Bill, South Africa, 1240
Immunity and hypersensitiveness, 485; reaction in diagnosis, especially of tuberculosis and syphilis (Dr. W. d'Este Emery), 485, 564; in diagnosis (leading article), 594; Studies in, translation, second edition, 1910 (Prof. P. Ehrlich) (review), 170
Imperial College of Science and Technology, third annual report, 977
Imperial Health Congress, 1020, 1740
Impetigo, 1558
Incarceration, life-long, effects of, 200
Incubator, anhydric, 35; opsonic, new, 35
India, H.E. the Viceroy of (Lord Hardinge), appointments of personal staff, 55

India, bio-chemical tests for blood-stains in, 954; Biology for Students in, Introduction to (Dr. R. B. Lloyd) (review), 1428; cholera and typhoid fever in (Parliamentary question), 978; medical officers' fees in, 682; medical profession in, 1292; medical services of (Parliamentary question), 554; meteorology of (1909), 1300; military assistant surgeons in (Parliamentary question), 914
India, death-rate in (Parliamentary question), 1473

INDIA, NOTES FROM.—Plague; Punjab jails; Phthisis in India; Tuberculous disease in Ceylon; Madras memorial to King Edward VII; Asiatic Society; Bombay Medical and Physical Society; New General Hospital, Lahore; United Provinces Exhibition; Sanitary matters at Simla; General, 201, 202—Indian National Congress and medical problems; Sanatorium for consumptives in the United Provinces; Courses of instruction for Indian Medical Service officers; Medical students at Lahore; Status of assistant surgeons and sub-assistant surgeons; Retirement of Col. J. Shearer, C.B., D.S.O., I.M.S.; Dr. C. A. Bentley, 272—Treatment of snake-bite; New hospital for Aundh State; Sanitation in Kashmir, 343—Prevention of malarial fevers, 344—Malaria committee of Bengal Presidency; St. John Ambulance Association; Vital statistics of the United Provinces for 1909, 705—Appointment of health officer of the Bombay municipality, 706—Smoke nuisance at Calcutta; Cocaine smuggling; Plague measures in Moulmein; Spread of cholera; Late Surg.-Maj. R. E. Wrafter; United Provinces Exhibition, Allahabad, 847—Plague; Importation of drugs; Excise laboratory at Kasauli; Infant mortality in Lahore, 1039—Indian Medical Service, 1315; Plague, 1464; Sanitation in Eastern Bengal and Assam; Tuberculosis in the United Provinces; Late Lt.-Col. J. T. W. Leslie, C.I.E., I.M.S., 1316—Plague in the United Provinces; Career of sub-assistant surgeons in India, 1393—New hospital, Rangoon; Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine; The St. John Ambulance Association, 1465—Private medical schools in Calcutta; Investigation of leprosy; Pollution of water in India; Plague, 1538

India, plague in, 1681; (Parliamentary question), 1045, 1322, 1741; principal diseases prevalent in 1909, 1301; Royal visit to, 1031; Sanitary Commissioner with Government of, report for 1909, 1300, 1446; tuberculosis in (leading article), 818; yellow phosphorus matches in (Parliamentary question), 978
Indian Ambulance Gazette, 282
Indian Medical Service, 261, 328, 1315; annual dinner, 1738; appointments, 764; appointments, promotion, &c., 1226; discussion on, at Indian National Congress, 272; emoluments in, 1307; examination, pass lists, 328; and Grant Medical College, 1724; innovation in, 58; officers, courses of instruction for, 272; study leave regulations, 1031
Indian National Congress, discussion on Indian Medical Service at, 272
Indigestion with occasional hæmatemesis, 1282
Indigo, production of, in human organism, 694
Industrial diseases, relation of public health to, 164
Industrial insurance, treatment of phthisis by, 738
Industrial poisoning, 709
Inebriates Acts, amendment of, 1164
Inebriates' Home, Langho, 129
Inebriety, works on, 556
Infancy and Childhood, Hygiene of (Dr. A. Dingwall Fordyce) (review), 1142; surgical affections of hip-joint in, 884
Infant Asylum, new, in New York, 846
Infant birth and infant feeding, problems of (leading article), 1145
Infant, congenital stenosis of pylorus in, 444; extensive blistering occurring in, diagnosis of scurvy (Mr. S. Bott), 878; feeding, history of, from Elizabethan times, 880; Feeding and Care of Baby (review), 450; intussusception in, reduced by air enema, 1381; male, persistent jaundice in, 1375
Infantile mortality in Egypt and the native practitioners, 1151
Infantilism, cases of, 375; with chronic nephritis and polyuria, 880; with thyroid inadequacy, 880
Infants, Acute Intestinal Toxæmia in (Dr. R. Vincent) (review), 672; diarrhœa of (Dr. W. Tibbles), 580; exceptional forms of erysipelas in, 956; feeding of, 556; mortality of, 899, 969; mortality of, in Dundee, 1739; (Dr. W. E. Heilborn), 1203; in Bavaria, measures for reduction of, 119; in county borough of Middlesbrough, causes of, 51; in Dublin, 131, 269; excess of, in Irish towns, 1439; in Lahore, 1039; in United States, prevention, 200; prevention of, in Dublin, 1313; progressive spinal muscular atrophy of, 880; (Werdnig-Hoffmann) (Dr. F. E. Batten), 1481
Infants: Care and Management of ("Minding the Baby") (Mrs. L. Hill) (review), 1507
Infants' clothing, hygiene and comfort in, 1552
Infants' Health Society, Birmingham, 543; (see also Mothers and Infants)
Infants, Mortality of, International Conference on, 1620
Infection, methods of, and nature of conveyance, 587; sources of, in regard to tuberculosis, 903; Sources and Modes of (Dr. C. V. Chapin) (review), 1430
Infections, various, communication of, by tonsils, 1609
Infectious disease, forgotten prophecy of microbic theory of (Mr. C. Singer), 684
Infectious diseases, behaviour of, at home and abroad (leading article), 1018; notification of, in Algeria, 132
Infective diseases, empirical treatment of an example of vaccine-therapy, 220; in Dublin, 475, 5 6
Infectivity of typhoid fever, duration of, 681; duration of, as illustrated by repeated bacteriological examination of 27 cases (Dr. A. Harris), 657; of whooping-cough, 1623
Infirmary surgeon, payment of substitute for, action, 406
Inflammation, acute, of thyroid gland, 930, 953
Inflammatory diseases of lower bowel, value of ionisation in (Dr. J. C. Webb), 1068
"Influenza" among cats, 601
Influenza bacillus, suppurative arthritis of knee-joint due to, occurring in baby, aged six months (Dr. E. T. Fraser), 1573
Influenza at the Vatican, 624
Ingleby lectures on advances in knowledge of cancer (Dr. E. F. Bashford), 1596
Inglis, Dr. T., case of aconite poisoning, 162
Inguinal method of radical cure for femoral hernia, 804
Inhalation anæsthesia, use of scopolamine and morphine, atropine, and similar drugs by injection before inhalation anæsthesia, 736; continuous antiseptic, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (Dr. I. B. Yeo), 16; in pulmonary tuberculosis, 262
Inhaler, ethyl chloride, improved, 593
Injection and taxis in treatment of intussusception, 955
Injuries, bodily, psychical disturbances due to, 1679; extraordinary, 1534
Injured and Sick, First-aid to (Dr. J. F. Sutherland) (review), 33
Injury, cases of, under Workmen's Compensation Act, 509; and disease, hospital statistics of (leading article), 1291
Inoculation for plague in China, 706
Inquest following case of "healing" by Christian Science, 1739
Inquests and deaths during anæsthesia, 46
Insane, law of anticipation in, 1255; (the) hospitals as temporary refuge for, in South Africa, 1239; metabolism in, 694; recovered, After-care Association, annual meeting, 477
Insanity (Dr. G. M. Robertson), 865; definition of, asked for, 1253; hereditary and (Dr. F. W. Mott), 1251; heredity in, 1281; relation to, 1251; increase of, 1259; plea of, in murder cases in United States, 273; preventable, 273; recurrent, case of, 961; study of, by pedigrees, 1257; and alcoholism, 1252; and genius, 1253, 1381, 1608; and pauperism, 1259; and Spiritism (Dr. M. Viollet) (review), 106; and tuberculosis, 1252
Insanity and genius, 1730
Insects, Importance of, in Spread of Disease (Prof. R. W. Doane) (review), 1285
Inspector of lunatics in Ireland (Parliamentary question), 554
Inspectors of nuisances, position of, 321
Inspectorship of lunatics, qualification for, 624
Institute of Medical Jurisprudence, Paris, reconstitution of, 845
Instrument, new, for application of ointments in urethra for treatment of chronic urethritis, 239
Instruments for intravenous injection of "606," 235
Insurance, effect on, of Guelpa treatment for auto-intoxications, 1033; invalidity, 127
Insurance companies, payment of chief medical officer of, 713
Insurance policy, free, against damage to motor-cars, 827
Intensive treatment of syphilis, 1314
Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board, London, 964
Internal secretion, correlation of action of glands with, 1526
International Association of Medical Museums, 1373
International Bureau of Hygiene, 1106
International Clinics, vol. iv., 1910 (review), 1359
International Committee on the Control of Bovine Tuberculosis, report of, 65
International Committee on Post-graduate Instruction, 1524
International Congress on Tuberculosis at Rome, date of, 755
International (Fifth) Congress for Thalassotherapy, committee appointed, 775
International (Second) Congress of Urology, 410
International (Seventeenth) Congress of Medicine, dates of, 752
International Hygiene Exhibition, Dresden, 1911, 1223
International Medical Association to Assist in the Suppression of War, 357
International Plague Conference, 1162
Internal Secretion (Innere Sekretion, Ihre Physiologischen Grundlagen und ihre Bedeutung für die Pathologie) (Dr. A. Biedl) (review), 885
Inter-Universities Conference at Perth, 405
Intestine, extensive resection of, prognosis in cases of, 1314
Intestine, gangrenous resection of, in strangulated hernia, four cases, 104; large, rupture of, due to compressed air, 524; paresis of, treatment by hormonal, 1386; small, case of sliding hernia of, 301; hernia of, 26; and mesentery, traumatic rupture of, 940
Intestines, value of gastric lavage, 1534, 1669; obstruction of, 1703; anæsthetics in, 1534, 1669; simulated by uncommon form of deformity of female generative organs (Dr. J. A. C. Macewen), 798; unusual case (Dr. E. A. Wright), 662
Intimidation, psychology of, 113
Intracranial tumour, ocular paralysis in, 45
Intra-ocular Fluid in Relationship to Biomechanical Structure of Eye in Healthy Conditions, in Glaucoma, and in Myopia (Dr. J. Kuschel) (review), 1085
Intra-ocular pressure, 1504
Intravenous injection of Ehrlich-Hata preparation ("606"), technique of (Dr. O. Grünbaum), 21; of "606," instruments for, 235; method of treatment of syphilis with salvarsan ("606") with a convenient apparatus for such administration (Mr. H. W. Bayly), 153; of grape sugar, 199
Intubation in treatment of malignant stricture of œsophagus, 615, 697, 766
Intussusception, acute, and appendicitis, two interesting cases of (Mr. L. C. Martin), 1133; in infants, laparotomies, 14 consecutive successful, for (Mr. E. W. Roughton), 1137; of appendix, specimen from, 1354; case of, 304; complete, of appendix vermiformis, case of, 229; in infant reduced by air enema, 1381; infantile reduction of, by air enema, 1454; referred penile pain in (Dr. G. E. Waugh), 1492; treatment by injection and taxis, 955
Invalid Children's Aid Association, 1179, 1620; Brighton, 279
Invalidity insurance, 127; and tuberculosis (leading article), 1290
Invalidity Insurance Bill and the medical profession, 1380
Invalidity and sickness, State insurance against (leading article), 675
Invalids, foreign, British health resorts for (Dr. N. Wood), 12
Inventions, new (see New Inventions)
Inverness Hospital, accommodation at, 1234
Iode menthol radio-actif, treatment of tuberculosis by (Dr. de Szendeffy and others), 1729
Iodine as an antiseptic, 179; catgut sterilised by, 331; method of sterilising the skin, 902; (Mr. P. Turner and Mr. H. C. Catto), 733; tubes, 1288
Iodine, use of, as disinfectant of skin before operations, 126; (Mr. W. Evans), 15
Iodoform, intravenous injection of, in phthisis, 377; ointment, inunction of, in treatment of basic meningitis, 24
Ionic medication, theory and practice of, 1281
Ionisation, new rectal electrode for treatment by, of lower bowel, 948; value of, in inflammatory diseases of lower bowel (Dr. J. C. Webb), 1068
Ipecacuanha treatment of amœbic dysentery and acute hepatitis, 114
Iredell, Dr. C. E., discussion on X ray and radium treatment of malignant disease, 1354

IRELAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Local Government Board and dairy inspection; Old age pensions and the Poor-law, 61—Water-supply of western watering-places; Extra professional assistance in Poor-law medical work; Knighthood for Dublin physician; Condition of the Irish primary schools; Diphtheria in Dundalk Abbey Sanatorium, Belfast; William Smyth, M.D. R.U.I., J.P.; Health of Belfast; Christmas,

62—Paupers and pensions; Infantile mortality in Dublin; Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health; Zymotic diseases in Dublin; Medical man as high sheriff; Health of Belfast, 131—Irish emigration statistics; Dublin Joint Sanatorium; Deadlock in Skibbereen union; Tyrone and Fermanagh Asylum; Monaghan and Cavan Asylum; Glenties workhouse, 197—Insanitary primary schools; Infant mortality in Dublin, 269—Dr. Macnaughton-Jones's museum; Royal Sanitary Institute; Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, 270—Treatment of juvenile criminals; Action for fees; Proposed reforms in the University of Dublin; "Corrected" death-rates; Spindal water-supply, 338—Ballycastle dispensary; Queen's University of Belfast; Forster Green Hospital for Consumption; Memorial to the late Dr. W. B. McQuitty; Union workhouse, Belfast, 339—Alleged bribery at a medical election, 405—Payment of substitute for infirmary surgeon; Mortality and disease in Dublin; Action against Mr. C. Ryall; Royal Sanitary Institute Congress; Health of Belfast; Newry water-supply, 406—Infective diseases in Dublin; Bequests to Dublin hospitals; Royal College of Surgeons' dinner; Public health in Kingstown; Enteric fever in Lurgan; Royal Sanitary Institute Congress; Novel offer, 475—Irish Medical Association and Parliamentary representation; Boycotting of Irish qualifications; Infective disease in Dublin; Compliment to Sir Charles Cameron; Honorary medical degrees; Sanitary Congresses in Ireland, 546—Workhouse inmates and old age pensions; Beri-beri in Galway, 623—Qualification for inspectorship of lunatics; Visit of H.R.H. the Princess Christian to a Dublin hospital; How Dublin's poor live; Londonderry Infirmary; Death of Mr. William Leatham, M.A. T.C.D., L.R.C.S. Irel., J.P.; Diphtheria in Rathfriland; Samaritan Hospital, Belfast, 624—Dinner to Dublin University Biological Association; Compliment to Sir Charles Cameron; Death of Patrick O'Keefe; Increased accommodation at the Royal Hospital for Incurables; Convalescent home, Stillorgan; Belfast Maternity Hospital, 701—Belfast corporation medical officials' salaries; Ulster Medical Society; Irish Medical Association; Royal National Hospital for Consumptives for Ireland, 702—Poor-law guardians and private practice; King's professor of midwifery, Trinity College; National Maternity Hospital, Dublin, 771—Work of the Dublin Sanitary Association; Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, Dublin, 844—Vacant inspectorship of lunacy; Belfast and midwives legislation; Double tenement houses in Belfast; Down County Infirmary, 845—Danger of small-pox in Dublin; Work of the Orthopædic Hospital, Dublin; Dublin Hospital Sunday Fund; Organisation of asylum workers; Research Defence Society; Purdysburn Fever Hospital, Belfast; Medical man and the North Louth election; Diphtheria in Rathfriland, 906—Housing in Dublin; Recent outbreak of typhus fever at Arklow; Irish hospitals and English nurses; New babies' club in Dublin; New inspector of lunatics; Collection of Census papers; Bundoran and the Census, 970—Vaccination in Ireland; Lisburn Infirmary grant; Ballymena District Nursing Society; Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1038—Dublin hospitals tuberculosis committee; Motor traffic in Dublin; Hygiene in the schools; Conference on tuberculosis dispensaries; Elementary school accommodation in Belfast; Ulster Hospital for Women and Children; Anti-vaccination in County Wexford, 1105—Street trading by children; The teeth of workhouse children; Censure by the Local Government Board; Miss Magan's bequests; Delayed Census in Ireland, 1235—Resident appointments in Cork; Health of Belfast; Improvement scheme in Belfast; Londonderry Infirmary; Dundalk board of guardians and Mr. J. O'Brien, 1236—National insurance scheme, 1312—Imperial and local contributions for medical purposes; Local Government Board and anonymous communications; Convocation of the National University; Prevention of infantile mortality in Dublin; Responsibility for payment of medical officer's substitute; Miss Magan's bequests to Dublin hospitals; Irish Medical Association; New form of river pollution; Sad occurrence at the Belfast Asylum, 1313—Insurance Bill; Imperial taxation and the rates; City bacteriologist for Dublin; Funds of the late Royal University; Tuberculosis mortality in Ireland; Castlebar District Asylum; Death of Dr. Hercules H. MacDonnell of Dundalk, 1390—Ulster medical men and the Insurance Bill, 1537—State Insurance Bill, 1611—Census of Ireland; Population of Belfast; Primary schools, 1612—Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; National Insurance Bill; Reforms in Trinity College; Health of Lurgan, 1677

Ireland, emigration from, statistics, 197; towns of, excess of infant mortality in, 1439
Ireland, Reminiscences of Thirty Years in (In Castle and Court House) (Mr. R. Colles) (review), 1648
Iris, coloboma of, in right eye and left microphthalmic eye, 808
Irish Medical Association, Parliamentary representation of, 546
Irish medical qualifications not sufficient for English hospital appointments, 546
Irish Medical Schools and Graduates' Association festival dinner, 850
Irvine, A. M., The Probationer (review), 461
Isard, Dr. O. H., and Jacob, Dr. F. H., congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, specimen, 307
Ischio-rectal fossa, foreign body in, retained for year and a half (Dr. N. Evans), 1204
Isiya, Dr. A., supernumerary kidney recognised during life, 894
Isolation, cubicle, its value and limitations, 1077; hospital extension at Coventry, 34; new, in Somerset, 336
Isolation hospital authorities, responsibility of, 1233
Israel, Prof., pyrexia in malignant growths of the kidneys, 339
Italy, cholera in, 395, 840

ITALY, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Organisation of the Italian schools of obstetrics, 132—Law and medicine; The effects of solitary confinement; The Countess Tarnowska, 199, 200—Honours to Augusto Murri, 270—"Causa causans" of pellagra, 271—Mania errabunda, 703—"Physiognomic diagnosis," 704—Aviation and its attendant risks, 1613—"Studia abeunt in mores," 1614—Cholera shadows; "Superstizione e Ignoranza;" The Misericordiæ; The new senators, 1736

Italy, question for (leading article), 750
Ivens, Dr. F., chorion-epithelioma of the uterus preceded by vesicular mole and associated with unusual nervous symptoms, 27; keratinising adeno carcinoma of the uterus, removal, 27; localised adenomyoma in a tuberculous Fallopian tube, removal, 27

J

Jackson, Dr. A. F., missionary, death of, 404; obituary, 473, 707
Jackson, Maj. G., career of sub-assistant surgeons in India, 1393
Jackson, Mr. G., election of a direct representative on the General Medical Council, 1100
Jackson, Mr. J., Lepers, Thirty-six Years' Work among Them (review), 1431
Jacob, Dr. F. H., case of idiopathic muscular atrophy, 307; congenital heart trouble in a boy, aged 4 years, 307; discussion on syphilitic skin and throat affections, 509; and Isard, Dr. O. H., congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, specimen, 307; and Ringrose, Dr. R., case of sulphhæmoglobinæmia, 307; and Tweedie, Mr. A. R., case for diagnosis (swelling on right side of chest), 307
Jacoby, Dr. M., Einführung in die Experimentelle Therapie, 1910 (review), 1357
Jacquet, M., intensive treatment of syphilis, 1314
Jago, Mr. F. W. P., obituary notice of, 409
Jahreskurse für Aerztliche Fortbildung (Annual Post-graduate Review) (review), 516, 1015; (Annual Post-graduate Medical Course) (review) 1508
Jails of India, 1447; of Punjab, tuberculous disease in, 201
Jalland, Mr. W. H., vaccination in regard to life assurance, 1630
Jamaica, antimalarial measures in, 1370; health matters in, 412; Legislative Council of, medical members elected to, 684
Janeway, Dr. E. M., obituary, 704
Jaundice, hæmolytic, in secondary syphilis, 391; with hæmoglobinuric crises, 458; persistent, in male infant, 375
Jaw, lower, necrosis of, specimen from case, 374; upper, malformation of, unusual, plaster casts of, 440
Jeans, Mr. F., subphrenic abscess, 103
Jeanselme, Mr., foreign lepers in Paris, 63
Jeddah, plague in, 535
Jefferies, Dr. J. F., chlorate of potassium in repeated miscarriage, 1133
Jefferys, Dr. W. H., and Maxwell, Dr. James L., The Diseases of China, including Formosa and Korea (review), 168
Jellett, Dr. H., discussion on case of secondary abdominal pregnancy, 742; discussion on Rotunda Hospital reports for 1909–10, 1504; on natural delivery, following Cæsarean section, 1079; on treatment of eclampsia, 306; on Wertheim's operation, 742; specimen of adeno-carcinoma of the cervix, 741; specimen showing ureter implanted in bladder, 1503; tubercular uterus, 1503
Jennings, Dr. O., Guelpa treatment of diabetes, gout, rheumatism, and other auto-intoxications and its importance from an insurance point of view, 1033; Morphinisme et la Morphinomanie et les Différentes Methodes de Sevrage sans Souffrance (review), 1648
Jersey, de, Dr. W. B., obituary, 69
Jersey, island of, Royal militia in, 1531
Jessop, Mr. E., position of the general practitioner, 317
Jewell, Dr. W. H., new advancement forceps for squint, 1288
Jewesbury, Dr. R. C., dilated œsophagus: specimen of, from a man aged 34 years, 665; specimen of heart with tricuspid and mitral stenosis, 665
Jewish poor, prevention of phthisis among, 1113
Jewish population in Vienna, statistics of, 64
Johannesburg Hospital, post-graduate classes at, 1240
John Bull, attack of, upon Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, 774
Johns Hopkins Hospital, appointment of superintendent, 847, diphtheria at, 972
Johns Hopkins University and Hospital, application of principle of union of, to New York medical institutions, 341
Johnson, Mr. A. E., transverse fractures of the patella, without separation of the fragments, 146
Johnson, Dr. G. L., Photography in Colours (review), 449
Johnson, Mr. G. T., case of intracranial tumour, 741
Johnson, Mr. P. P., obituary, 472
Johnston-Lavis, Dr. H. J., a medical club in Paris, 192
Johnstone, Mr. N., award to, from Carnegie fund, 553; recipient of Carnegie hero fund, 346
Johnstone, Dr. R. W., on occurrences of enteric fever in the Folkestone urban district, 51; some experiments on the anaphylactic theory of the toxæmia of pregnancy, 810
Joints, advanced tubercular, consideration of cases treated by ileo-colostomy, 1306; Anatomy and Mechanism (Handbuch der Anatomie und Mechanik der Gelenke, vols. ii., iii., 1911 (Prof. R. Fick) (review), 1282; auscultation of (Dr. A. E. Garrod), 213; hæmophilic, a boy with, 941; lesions of, and erythemata, nature of connexion between (Dr. A. E. Garrod), 1411; stiff, cause of, treatment, 1209; tubercular (advanced), consideration of some cases of, treated by ileo-colostomy (Mr. Harold Chapple, with remarks by Dr. Distaso, 1130; and Spine Diseases of (Prof. H. Marsh) (review), 241
Jones, Mr. E. T., treatment of a case of pernicious anæmia, 617
Jones, Mr. Herbert, discussion on the treatment of phthisis by industrial insurance, 738
Jones, Dr. R., girls' schools, games, and neurasthenia, 329; mental nursing, 1028; mental and sick nursing, a retrospect and a prospect, 1295
Jones, Mr. T. C. L., appointment of, as new honorary surgeon to Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1676
Jones, Dr. W. B., National Insurance Bill, 1452
Jordan, Dr. E. O., Text-book of General Bacteriology (review), 450
Jordan, Dr. W. R., abdominal tumour in a girl, aged 2½ years, case for diagnosis, 507
Journal, medical, in Esperanto, 136
Journal of Anatomy and Physiology (review), 451
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology (review), 1014
Journal of Physiology (review), 1432, 1708
Journal of Royal Army Medical Corps, 1663; (review), 55, 398, 764, 1100, 1304
Journalism, specialist in, 977
Juarez, typhus fever in, 1464
Judd, Mr. J. W., Coming of Evolution, Story of Great Revolution in Science, 1910 (review), 1431
Jurisprudence, Medical, Principles and Practice, 1910 (Dr. A. Swaine Taylor; edited by Dr. F. J. Smith) (review), 31

K

Kala-azar, infantile, in Tunis, 115
Kasai, Dr., epidemiology of the plague in Southern Manchuria, 1310
Kasauli, Excise laboratory at, 1039
Kashmir, cholera in, 1221; sanitation in, 343
Kassabian, Dr. M. K., Electro-therapeutics and Roentgen Rays, 1910 (review), 514
Kast, Dr. A., and others, Pathological Anatomy Plates, English translation, 1910 (review), 669
Kausch, Prof., intravenous injection of grape sugar, 199
Kaye, Dr. J. R., discussion on the treatment of phthisis by industrial insurance, 738
Keeble, Prof. F., Plant Animals, Study in Symbioses, 1910 (review), 1360
Kensington, meeting to consider National Insurance Bill, 1542
Keith, Prof. A., an address on the position of Sir Charles Bell amongst anatomists, delivered before the Medical Society of Middlesex Hospital, 290; Charles Bell and the motor and sensory functions of the spinal nerves, 542, 764, 901; Hunterian lecture on the anthropology of ancient British races, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 722; inquiry into the nature of the skeletal changes in acromegaly, 993; specimen of deformity of the palate with swelling, 236
Keith, Mr. S., inoperable cancer, 264
Keith, Mr. S., National Insurance Bill, 1666
Kellas, Mr. A. M., Introduction to Practical Organic Chemistry, 1910 (review), 887
Kellie, Dr. K., persistent jaundice in male infant, 375; two cases of infantilism, 375
Kelly, Dr. A. B., case of syringobulbia with implication of the nose, pharynx, and larynx, 1644; myasthenia gravis with impaired speech, 1644, 1645
Kelly, Dr. Howard A., Appendicitis and other Diseases of the Vermiform Appendix (review), 744
Kelly, Mr. R. E., operations for varicose veins, 25; and Glynn, Dr. E., specimen of glioma of cerebellum, 445
Kelson, Dr. W. H., burrs of special shape and construction for use in the radical maxillary antrum operation by the intranasal route, 738; cyst of tonsil, 1076; some common forms of deafness, 1007; tumour of the right side of the neck involving the pharynx, 738
Kelynack, Dr. T. N., Childhood (review), 747
Kendall, Surg.-Maj. B., the death of Herod Agrippa, 399
Kennedy, Dr. D. S., obituary, 545
Kennedy, Mr. J. M., Religions and Philosophies of the East (review), 33
Kenrick, Sir G. H., hospital reform, 969
Kerr, Dr. J. M. Munro, importance of removing the uterus in certain diseased conditions of the adnexa, 95
Kew Lunatic Asylum, Victoria, broken ribs in patients of, 1040
Kidd, Mr. F. S. (shown by Mr. A. J. Walton), case of imperfect osteo-genesis (?), 438; congenital deformity of femur, 1424; Urinary Surgery: a Review, 1910 (review), 309
Kidd, Dr. L. J., pruritus and tabes, 1670
Kidd, Dr. P., an address on some mediastinal affections, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Policlinic, 561
Kidney, cortex of, massive infarction (Dr. J. A. Torrens), 99; dilatation of, early diagnosis of, pyelography in (Mr. J. W. T. Walker), 1627; infection of, during pregnancy and the puerperium, nephrectomy in treatment of, 882, 883; left, sarcoma of, specimen, 507; Movable, its Etiology, Pathology, Diagnosis, Symptoms, and Treatment (Mr. W. Billington) (review), 106; right, carcinoma of, specimen from case of, 665; rudimentary left, chronic nephritis affecting, specimen from case of, 665; supernumerary, recognised during life, 894; symptoms and diagnosis of stone in, 812; unilateral hæmatogenous infection of, rare type, 824
Kidneys, cystic disease of, 1423; incision of, in treatment of acute suppression of urine, 1424
Killian's operation for frontal sinus disease, 1645
Kimmle, Dr., honour conferred upon, 279
Kincardine, health of, 1312
King, Dr. P., discussion on climatic and balneological treatment of neurasthenia, 664
King, Col. W. G., the mosquito plant, 1172
King Edward's Hospital Fund, annual meeting, 961; for London, 122, 256; annual meeting, 896; contribution to, 71; subscription of H.M. the Queen, 204
King's College Hospital, 912; new buildings, 629; removal fund, ladies' dinner in aid of, 1276; (University of London), course of lectures at, 1143
Kingseat Asylum, medical officer's report, 1312
Kingstown, public health in, 475
Kipping, Dr. E. S., and Perkin, Dr. W. H., Inorganic Chemistry, 1911 (review), 1580
Kirghiz Steppes, plague in, 59, 534, 1528
Kirkpatrick, Dr. T. P. C., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of diabetes mellitus, 1019
Kirmisson, Dr. E., A Handbook of the Surgery of Children, translated by J. K. Murphy, 1910 (review), 29
Klausner, Dr. E., two rapid methods of staining the spirochæta pallida, 321
Klemperer, Prof., discussion on abnormal peristaltic movements of the stomach, 1609
Klose, Dr., discussion on moveable cæcum and chronic appendicitis, 1386
Klotz, Dr. O., arterio sclerosis, diseases of the media and their relation to aneurysm, 1655
Knaggs, Mr. R. L., growth of osteo-sarcoma, 1426; and Bailey, Mr. H., tuberculous cæcum, 1078
Knaggs, Mr. Samuel, obituary, 1241
Knapp, Dr. H., death of, 1393
Knee, injuries to, exercise treatment of, 103; subluxation of (Mr. J. J. W. Evans), 224; tubercular, old, boy with, 307
Knee-joint, suppurative arthritis of, due to influenza bacillus, occurring in baby aged 6 months (Dr. E. T. Fraser), 1573
Knife and curette, combined, for removal of tarsal cysts (Mr. A. A. Bradburne), 174
Knowles, Mr. Robert, case of nodular fibromyositis, 734
Knutsford, slums at, 335
Kocher, Dr. A., histological researches in Graves's disease, 1308
Kocher, Prof. Th., on Graves's disease, 1308
Koebel, Mr. W. H., Argentina, Past and Present, 1910 (review), 590
Königer, Dr., pleurisy occurring in tuberculous patients, 1733
Korea: Diseases of China, including Formosa and Korea (Dr. W. H. Jefferys and Dr. James L. Maxwell) (review), 168
Koulecha, Dr., morbid anatomy, especially in relation to the mode of infection of plague pneumonia, 1382
Kumm, Dr. K., From Hausaland to Egypt, 1910 (review), 1255
Kümmell, Prof., intravenous injection of anæsthetics, 1386
Kurella, Dr. H., Cesare Lombroso: a Modern Man of Science, 1911 (review), 1577
Kuschel, Dr. J., Der intraokulare Flüssigkeitsstrom in seinen Beziehungen zum biomechanischen Aufbau des Auges unter gesunden Verhältnissen, beim Glaukom und bei der Kurzsichtigkeit (the Intra-ocular Fluid in its Relationship to the Biomechanical Structure of the Eye in Healthy Conditions, in Glaucoma and in Myopia), 1910 (review), 1065
Kussmaul, Dr. A., Die Störungen der Sprache, 1910 (review), 1088
Kuthy, Dr. Desider, education of the profession in early recognition of tuberculosis, 1239
Küttner, Prof., disinfection of the hands and of the field of operation, 1307; transplantations, 1308
Kynoch, Prof. J. A., 22 consecutive cases of extra-uterine pregnancy successfully treated by operation, 1570

L

Laboratories, chemical, new, at University College, London, 322; new, for University College, appeal for, 204; Transvaal Government, 896
Laboratory (see Cavendish Laboratory; Public Health Laboratory)
Labour and pregnancy following "utriculoplasty" for uterine hæmorrhage (Dr. V. Bonney), 1266
Labour recruiting, 1539
Labourers of Vienna, health of, 271
Labyrinthitis, diffuse latent, its dangers in radical mastoid operation (Dr. J. Harper), 430
Lack, Dr. H. Lambert, a woman with (?) lupus erythematosus of the mucous membrane of the cheeks of over 12 months' standing, 738
Lacrymal suppurative disease, treatment of, 1208
Lactation in relation to the exanthems, 1405
Ladame, Dr. C., gummatous mesaortitis and its occurrence in parasyphilitic disease, 1372
Ladell, Dr. R. G. M., case of advanced rheumatoid arthritis treated by 90 injections of fibrolysin and by massage, 1078
Ladies' Public Health Society, 334
Lady doctor, Chinese, 982
Laffan, Mr. T., Midwives Bill and "covering" unqualified practitioners, 981
Lahore, infant mortality in, 1039; medical students at, 272; new general hospital at, 201
Lake, Mr. R. (see Neumann, Dr. H., Otitic Cerebellar Abscess, translation); ten cases of operation for Ménière's disease (aural vertigo), 1569
Lamarckism and callosities, 523, 1171
Lambeth guardians and St. Thomas's Hospital, 552
Lamlash, mysterious sickness at; 1461
Lancashire and Cheshire, medical men of, and Insurance Bill (remarkable demonstration at Manchester), 1536
Lancaster meeting to consider the National Insurance Bill, 1543
LANCET, THE, Founder of, 136, 1399; anecdote of, 1324, 1477; references to, in general literature, 348
LANCET, THE, Relief Fund, annual report of almoners, 528; chronic cases, ineligible, 528; statement of accounts for year ending Dec. 31st, 1910, 528, 529
LANCET, THE, review of the Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology, 1533, 1670
Landolt, Dr. E., discussion on conical cornea, 1702
Land Problems and National Welfare (Mr. C. Turner) (review), 1011
Landry's paralysis (see Paralysis, Landry's)
Lane, Mr. W. A., cleft palate and its treatment, 1351; principles on which the treatment of resting conditions of the skeleton is based, 651
Lang, Prof. E., and treatment of lupus, 1735
Lang, Mr. W., discussion on conical cornea, 1702
Langho Inebriates' Home, 129
Langmead, Dr. F., clonic tetany, 1137; myopathy (? affection of the facial muscles), 880
Langmead, Dr. F. S., congenital heart disease, 939
Langridge, Mr. F. W., discussion on peritoneal lesions, 810
Langwill, Dr. H. G., medical examination of employees, 443
Lantern test for colour-blindness, 359, 616, 688, 962, 968
Lapage, Dr. C. P., Feeble-mindedness in Children of School-age (review), 1083
Laparotomies (14 consecutive successful, for acute intussusception in infants (Mr. E. W. Roughton), 1137
Laparotomy, severe tuberculous peritonitis cured by, 1642
Lapersonne, M. de, et Léri, M. A., Ehrlich's new remedy "No. 606" in diseases of the eye, 198
Laryngitis, chronic, 1076
Laryngo-Rhinological Congress, Third International, at Berlin, arrangements, 478
Larynx, carcinoma of, extirpation of primary growth and infected lymphatic glands, 1704; complete stenosis of, from epithelioma, case of, 1076; extensive epithelioma of upper opening of, 939; large mass of growth involving left side of, 441; papilloma of, in child, 440
Larynx, pharynx, and nose, implication of, in case of syringobulbia, 1644
Larynx, Pharynx, Nose, and Mouth, Diseases of (Dr. A. Bruck) (review), 242
Larynx, pharynx, and palate, anæsthesia of, and paresis of palate, 1645
Larynx, structure of, treatment, 238
Laslett, Dr. E. E., note on a case of digitalis heart-block, 19
Latham, Dr. A., conquest of consumption, 822; and Garland, Mr. C. H., tuberculosis and State intervention, 263
Latin medical treatise, query respecting, 57
Latzko's, Dr., method of implanting the ureter quoted, 742
Laury, Mr. R. C., post of medical officer and public vaccinator for district No. 5 of Penzance, 712
Lavat, Dr. J., Traité Pratique d'Électricité Médicale, 1910 (review), 243
Lavinder, Dr. C. H. (see Marie, Dr. A., Pellagra, authorised translation from the French)
Law, question of prevention of abuse of drugs by (Mr. W. Gadd), 932
Law and medicine, conflict between professions of, in Italy, 199
Lawford, Mr. J. B., discussion on sarcoma-like growth in anterior chamber, 807; pituitary body and lesions of the optic chiasma, 303
Lawrence, Miss S., medical inspection of school children, 760
Lawry, Mr. R. C., bravery of, 50; West Penwith Medical Society and the Penzance Union, 1551
Laws, Mr. W. G., discussion on small-flap sclerotomy for glaucoma, 1278
Lay press of South Africa, use of, by medical men, 1540
Lazarets, 1463
Lazarus, Prof., experiments on radium, 1609

Lazarus, Prof. A., and Ehrlich, Prof. P., Anæmia, Part I., vol. i., Normal and Pathological Histology of the Blood, second edition, by Prof. Lazarus and Dr. O. Naegeli, 1910 (review), 105
Lea, Dr. A. W. W., Puerperal Infection, 1910 (review), 812
Lead pencils, perils in, 1387
Lead poisoning (Parliamentary question), 979

LEADING ARTICLES.

Accounts of medical men, 176—Act of homage to a medical martyr, 520—After-Care Association, 455—Anarchism and the criminal, 39—Ancient office of coroner, 1437—Ankylostoma infection, 889—Annual report of the medical officer of the Local Government Board, 247—Behaviour of certain infectious diseases at home and abroad, 1018—Board of Education and London County Council, 1436—British spas from the international point of view, 112—Circumvention of diphtheria prevalence, 1586—Compulsory notification of pulmonary tuberculosis, new regulations of the Local Government Board, 949—Coronation (The), 1709—Deaf children, 678—Discursive book and a medical view, 1520—Education of crippled children, 454 — Encyclopædia Britannica and its medical public, 385—Epidemic of measles in the metropolis, 818—Evolution of the medical officer of health, 175—"Fertility," 315 — Forthcoming international exhibitions and congresses, 111—Health and the hotel interest abroad, 387—Hospital statistics of disease and injury, 1291—Hospitals and operations on children, 1217—Immunity reaction in diagnosis, 594—Increase in crime, 519—Influence of parental alcoholism on the offspring, 177—International Conference on Cancer Research, 1091—Invalidity insurance and tuberculosis, 1290—London County Council and the inspection and treatment of school children, 520—Markham v. Abrahams, 820—Medical witness, the, 676—Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 1650—Modern views of hysteria, 951 — National Insurance Bill, 1289, 1362, 1435, 1518, 1585, 1652, 1711—Negligence of the public, 1020—Oliver-Sharpey lectures on heart failure, 1017—Operating without skilled assistance, 314 — Operative treatment of cancer of the rectum, 386—Order and charity, 38—Physiological albuminuria, 1364—Polycythæmia and plethora, 749—Present plague peril in China, 313—Problem of Sunday entertainments and the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 889—Promise of 1911, 37—Psychological medicine and social problems, 595—Question for Italy, 750—Recent session of the General Medical Council, 1587—Reconstruction of the University of London, 1363—Refusal of medical service, 891, 915—Relation of the University to the hospital, 249—Report for 1909 of the medical officer of the London County Council, 110—Sensibility of the alimentary canal in health and disease, 1215—Seventieth anniversary of the Pharmaceutical Society, 1216—Shell-fish and disease, 1089—Sir Francis Galton, 248—Social reform and personal service, 950—Some plans for medical reform, 1090—State insurance against sickness and invalidity, 675—Sunday entertainments and the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 748—Thomas v. Barker, 596—Treatment of cleft palate, 1519—Tuberculosis in India, 818—Value of medical museums, 453

Leakey, Dr. A. B., and Dr. F. W. Price, grave and prolonged cardiac failure following the use of cocaine in dental surgery, 797
Leatham, Mr. W., obituary, 624
Ledlard, Dr. H. A., benign cyst of the tibia, 736
Lee, Mr. C. G., coloboma of the iris in the right eye and a left microphthalmic eye, 808
Leedham-Green, Mr. C. A., acromegaly in young girl, aged 15 years, 537

LEEDS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—General Infirmary and multiple appointments among the staff, 60—King Edward West Riding Memorial Fund, special effort in connexion with the infirmary at Leeds, 544—Leeds sewage works; Leeds Association for the Prevention and Cure of Tuberculosis, 693—Leeds Association for Nursing the Sick Poor, 700—The General Infirmary; Leeds Workpeople's Hospital Fund; Death of Dr. Thomas Dobson, 904—Annual meeting of the General Infirmary at Leeds, 1036

Leeds General Infirmary, 525; special effort for, in connexion with King Edward West Riding Memorial Fund, 544
Leeds Public Dispensary, dental department, 966
Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical Society, exhibition of cases, 26
Leeper, Mr. B. C. A., note on a case of melanotic sarcoma primarily affecting the orbit with secondary deposits in liver, pleuræ, and lungs, 937
Lees, Dr. D. B., treatment of pneumonia, 492
Leg, right, paresis of, associated with sciatica, 104; and loin, left, angiomata of, in girl, aged 4½ years, 584
Leg bones, case of spontaneous fracture of, of doubtful nature, possibly one of mycotic infection, 1416
Legg, Mr. T. P., and Branson, Dr. W. P. S., some unusual effects of perforated gastric ulcer, 1273, 1457
Legge, Mr. William H., obituary, 773
Legislation, suggested, in regard to the feeble-minded and inebriates, 1164
Legs, pelvic level for comparing height of, in lateral curvature of spine (Mr. J. S. K. Smith), 174
Lehrbuch der Augenheilkunde (by various authors), 1910 (review), 312
Leicester, experiments in sewer ventilation at, 839; sewer ventilation at, experiments in, 618
Leicester Infirmary, 948
Leiper, Dr. R. T., and MacFadden, Dr. A. W. J., report on a parasitic condition (onchocerciasis) met with in Australian beef, 317
Leighton Buzzard, meeting at, to consider National Insurance Bill, 1543
Leipoldt, Mr. C. L., omnopon, 543; some remarks on pantopon anæsthesia, 368
Leischner, Dr., prophylaxis of post-operative meningitis, 1386
Leitz, Mr. E., resolving power of the microscope, 1455; The Microscope, and Some Hints on How to Use It (review), 1212
Lemann, Prof. I., autoserotherapy, 1527
Lemoine, Prof. G., Les Interventions Médicales d'Urgence, 1911 (review), 1507
Lemon yellow, investigation into composition of, 1599
Lens, dislocated, and absolute glaucoma, 1208
Lenticonus and aniridia, congenital, 1208
Le Pelley, Dr. A. M., discussion on general anæsthetics, 743
Lepers, foreign, in Paris, 63; segregation of, in South Africa, 342; Thirty-six Years among Them (Mr. J. Jackson) (review), 1431
Leprosy, 625, 666; case of, 932, 1558; investigation of, 1535; spread of, question of share of mosquitoes or flies in, 1147; in patient showing macular type, 666; in United States, 341; treatment of, 1523
Léri, M. A., and Lapersonne, M. de, Ehrlich's new remedy, "No. 606," in diseases of the eye, 198
Leriche, M., and Poucet, M., osteomalacia of tuberculous origin, 132
Leslie, Lieut.-Col. J. T. W., the late, report of, as sanitary commissioner with Government of India for 1909, 1300; obituary, 1316
Leslie, Dr. R. M., Can race degeneration be arrested by eugenics? 1028
Letter-writing, medical, 1220
Letters, anonymous, and Local Government Board, Ireland, 1315
Letters from Miss Florence Nightingale on Health Visiting in Rural Districts, 1911 (review), 945
Lettsomian lectures on operations for stone in the bladder, abstract, delivered before the Medical Society of London (Mr. W. F. Haslam), 423, 491, 650
Leucocyte count, physiological variations in, 181
Leucocytosis as a diagnostic indication, value of, 1238
Leukæmia, acute, liver and spleen from rare form of, 1703; acute, specimens from case of, 665
Levassort, M., seaside bathing resorts, 270
Levy, Dr. A. G., asphyxia under chloroform, 582
Lewers, Dr. A. H. N., case of interstitial gestation at the third or fourth month where the sac was removed unruptured with the body of the uterus by abdominal hysterectomy, 9
Lewis, Dr. P. G., influence of calcareous water in health and disease, 1642; Manual of Medical Exercises, 1910 (review), 172
Lewis, Dr. T., electro-cardiographic method and its relationship to clinical medicine, 937
Lexer, Prof., on transplantations, 1308
L'Hygiène (review), 109
Libel, alleged, on medical man, 911
Libraries and librarians, 388
Licences, medical, in Ontario, and Toronto University, 627; to practise, forged, in New York, 66
Lichen plano-pilaris, 1355
Lichen spinulosus in child, aged 2½ years, 584
Licorish, Dr. R. F., Lamarckism and callosities, 1171
Lieven, Dr., instruments for the intravenous injection of "606," 235
Life, Long, Bacillus of (Mr. L. M. Douglas) (review), 1285; Maximum Duration of, Effect of Diet upon (Dr. C. Reinhardt) (review), 311; Origin of, Being an Account of Experiments with Certain Superheated Saline Solutions in Hermetically Sealed Vessels (Dr. H. Charlton Bastian, F.R.S.) (review), 1140
Life assurance examinations, auscultation in, 1021
Life assurance mortality records, 526
Life assurance, vaccination in regard to (Mr. W. H. Jalland), 1630
"Life capital," saving of life expressed in terms of, 324
Life and Health (Dr. C. E. Shelly and Mr. E. Stenhouse) (review), 1507
Ligertwood, Surg. T., C.B., R.A.M.C. (retired), (obituary), 1379
Lightfoot, Mr. S. I., convicted for attempt to procure miscarriage, 775
Lighting of schools, 524
Limb, gangrene of, during convalescence from diphtheria (Dr. A. S. Ransome and Mr. E. M. Corner), 94
Lindsay, Dr. J., case of "bilious headaches," 510; pathology of the embryo in relation to abortion, 444
Liner, sanitary equipment of, 1460
Linser, Dr., modern views of diatheses, 1733
Lip, upper, tumour of, 439
Lipoma, diffuse, in animals (Sir J. Hutchinson), 1345
Lipomata, nuchal, in man and animals (Sir J. Hutchinson), 1345; pubic, in man (Sir J. Hutchinson), 1345
Lippincott's New Medical Dictionary (Dr. H. W. Cattell) (review), 448
Lisburn Infirmary grant, 1038
"Lister House" (medical students' hostel), opening of, 1675
Lister, Dr. T. D., treatment of phthisis by industrial insurance, 738
Literary intelligence, 133, 193, 346, 552, 630, 707, 899, 947, 1087, 1471, 1719
Little, Dr. E. G. G., appointment of, 957
Littlehampton, new hospital at, 1546
Littlewood, Mr. H., a correction, 1173; malignant disease, adeno-carcinoma, of the common bile-duct, 1078; malignant disease of the sigmoid flexure, 1078
Liver, abscess of, complicating appendicitis, 511; improved drainage-tube for, 1016; actual and apparent pulsation of, use of clinical polygraph in, 586; cirrhosis of, etiology, 895; in splenomegaly, 375; venous hum in epigastrium occurring in, 1025; enlargement, case of, in boy, 374; penetrating wound of, by bullet entering chest, 198; pleuræ and lungs, secondary deposits in, in case of melanotic sarcoma primarily affecting orbit, 937; rupture of, condition of fundus oculi in, 1357; secondary growths in, in case of carcinoma of œsophagus, specimen, 665; specimen from rare form of acute leukæmia, 1703

LIVERPOOL, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—University of Liverpool, medical students' annual dinner; New associate professor of pathology; Medical men and medical certificates, a committee of grievance, 60—Progress of sanitation in Liverpool; Liverpool select vestry; Epileptic colony at Maghull; Enlargement of the Liverpool Workhouse; Death of Mr. Henry J. Hagger; Hospital Sunday in Liverpool, 195—Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, expedition against sleeping sickness; Medical Society of Liverpool, 267—New accident hospital at Garston, 268—Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine: Plague in China; Sleeping sickness; Another expedition to Rhodesia; Death of Dr. A. F. Jackson, 473—Royal Liverpool Country Hospital for the Chronic Diseases of Children; Annual meeting of charities, 621—New maternity hospital for Liverpool, 767—Liverpool Medical Institution; Mr. F. W. Lowndes and the Liverpool police, 768—Liverpool Royal Infirmary: Opening of the new out-patient department; address by Mr. Edmund Owen, 1102—Yellow fever in West Africa: Sir Rubert Boyce's mission; The School of Hygiene of the University of Liverpool; Runcorn Cottage Hospital, 1173—Tragic death of Mr. William Daley; Medical officer of health of Bootle; Sanitary equipment on a liner, 1460—Remarks on the report of the medical officer of health of Wallasey for the year 1910, 1535—National Insurance Bill; Visit to Liverpool of the Association of the Irish Medical Schools and Medical Graduates, 1611—National Insurance Bill; University of Liverpool; Dutton Memorial chair of entomology; Medical students' debating society; Professor Benjamin Moore and State insurance, 1675—New honorary surgeon to the Liverpool Royal Infirmary; New medical officer of health of Bootle; Presentation to Dr. Alexander Craigmile, 1676

Liverpool, University of, pass-lists, 345, 909, 1042
Liverpool Eye and Ear Infirmary, threatened closure of wards through lack of funds, 804
Liverpool Medical Institution, 768
Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal (review), 887
Liverpool Royal Infirmary, opening of new out-patient department, 977
Liverpool Workhouse, enlargement of, 195
Liverpool Workhouse Hospital, puerperal convulsions (Dr. W. Alexander), 217
Liverworts, English and Foreign (Right Hon. Sir E. and Miss Agnes Fry) (review), 1580
Livingstone College, 1421
Lloyd, Dr. R. E., Introduction to Biology for Students in India, 1910 (review), 1428
Load of infantry soldier, 239
Local Government Board, annual report of medical officer of (leading article), 247; appointment of medical officers, 602; and food inspection, 250; and medical treatment of old age pensioners, 630; new regulations of, regarding compulsory notification of pulmonary tuberculosis (leading article), 949; and Penzance board of guardians, 1389
Local Government Board (Ireland) and anonymous communications, 1313; and dairy inspection, 61
Local Government Board and Penzance board of guardians, 1681
Local Government Board for Scotland, annual report of, 1321; for 1910, annual report, 1721
Local health committees and National Insurance Bill (Parliamentary question), 1472
Lochee, Dundee, small-pox in, 1389, 1461
Lock-jaw, reported cure of, 705
Lockwood, Mr. C. B., Harveian lecture on fractures of the patella and their surgical treatment, 1009
Locomotor ataxia and general paralysis combined, 1426
Lodge, Sir O., Parent and Child, a Treatise on the Moral and Religious Education of Children (review), 381
Logic for the Million, 1911 (review), 591
Logie, Dr. and Mrs., diamond wedding of, 623
Loin, tumour of, cause of, 1208; and leg, left angiomata of, in girl, aged 4½ years, 584
Lombroso, Cesare, Modern Man of Science (Dr. H. Kurella) (review), 1577; in memory of, 1672
London, Administrative County of, annual report for 1909, of medical officer of health of, 322, 462; certifying lunatics in metropolis of (Parliamentary question), 1321; Charities of, 1911, Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to (review), 33; City of, year's experience of borough coroner, 1219; County of, report for 1909 of medical officer of health, 393; Stanford's Indexed Atlas of, with Parts of Adjacent Boroughs and Urban Districts (review), 1361; East, treatment of incipient phthisis in, 458; East-end of, small-pox in, 603; epidemic of measles in (leading article), 818; material for study of acromegaly in, 995; medical inspection of school children in (Parliamentary question), 353; medical inspection and treatment of school children of, 461, 627, 817; medical strategy of, 1209; mortality of, in 1909, 323; north and east, meeting in relation to Insurance Bill, 1723; officers, training corps of, 696; small-pox epidemic in, 687, 845, 912; (Parliamentary question), 632, 709, 1109; transport of, suggestions as to improvement of, 522
London and Counties' Medical Protection Society, 1525; and National Insurance Bill, 1661
London County Council and Board of Education (leading article), 1436; and inspection and treatment of school children (leading article), 520; and medical affairs, 527, 760, 959, 1163, 1374; and medical treatment and inspection of school children, 394; attitude as to medical treatment of school children, 184; lunacy statistics, 527; medical attendance on officers as an emolument, 527; notification of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 478; report for 1909 of medical officer of (leading article), 110
London County Council, medical affairs of, 1659
London Dermatological Society, New, formation of, 204
London milk-supply, 1374
London Ophthalmological Exhibition, 708
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, presentation of prizes, 1177
London School of Clinical Medicine, annual dinner, 910
London School of Tropical Medicine, 819; pass-list, 69, 1042
London Scottish School of Anatomists, 291
London, University of, 1097, 1740; pass lists, 69, 849, 1040, 1546; Faculty of Medicine, 1471; reconstruction of (leading article), 1363; and Royal College of Physicians of London, establishment of conjoint examination between, 682
London, vital statistics of, during December, 1910, 259; during 1910, 537; during January, 1911, 611; during February, 1911, 833-4; during March, 1911, 1167; during April, 1911, 1377-8
Londonderry Infirmary, 624; appointments, 1236
Longevity at Brighton, 1113; and wind instruments, 1149
Looking Back, 257, 610, 888, 1025
Loosely, Mr. C. J., improved ethyl-chloride inhaler, 593
de Lostalot, Dr. Ph., and Malpas, Dr. D. D., case of appendicitis illustrating the necessity of early operation, with a pathological report by Dr. Sabrazès, 1698
Louth (North) election, accusation of Mr. J. O'Brien of bribery, 906
Loutreuil, M., bequests of, to scientific institutions in Paris, 702
Love, Dr. J. K., operation for lateral sinus thrombosis, 1645
Lowe, Mr. G., election of, as member of Lincoln city council, 1318
Lowe, Mr. T. P. metatarsalgia, 884
Lowndes, Mr. F. W., and the Liverpool police, 768
Loxton, Mr. W. A., two cases of tertiary syphilis treated by subcutaneous injection of salvarsan, 507
Luckman, Mr. E. L., and Wright, Mr. G. A., gangrenous pancreatitis, operation, recovery, 1498
Lues, congenital, (?) general paralysis from, case of, 1079
Luff, Dr. A. P., and Candy, Mr. H. C. H., Manual of Chemistry, 1910 (review), 886
Lumbar Puncture and its Uses (Dr. J. Wyllie) (review), 1506
Lumeter, holophane, 888
Lumsden, Dr. J., and Wheeler, Mr. W. I. de C., cœliac axis aneurysm treated by operation, introduction of wire tent, 27, 28
Lunacy, appointment of Dr. W. R. Dawson as inspector of, for Ireland, 845; relation of, to public health administration, 1104
Lunacy Bill, 1321
Lunacy statistics, London County Council, 527
Lunatics, certifying of, in metropolis (Parliamentary question), 1321; improper certification of, 1103; inspectorship of, qualification for, 624
Lung, left, intermittent hernia of, after crushing of chest, 1021; lobar collapse of, in measles, 1404; post-operative complications of, annual oration on (Dr. W. Pasteur), 1329
Lungs, pleuræ, and liver, secondary deposits in, in case of melanotic sarcoma primarily affecting orbit, 937
Lunn, Mr. J. R., presentation to, 977
Lupus, treatment of, and Prof. Edward Lang, 1735
Lurgan, health of, 1678; outbreak of enteric fever, 475
Lustig, Prof. A., elected to Italian Senate, 1736
Luys segregator, diagnostic value of, 238
Lyall, Dr. W. L., tuberculosis and State intervention, 400; and Miller, Dr. J., tuberculosis and State intervention, 192
Lying-in Charity and Women's Hospital, Birmingham, amalgamation of, 1108
Lymphadenoma, case of, terminating with meningismus (Dr. G. R. Strong), 1350; in a woman, aged 63, case of (Mr. Ernest P. Stratford), 1132
Lymphangioplasty in treatment of ascites (Mr. R. A. Stoney and Mr. T. G. Moorhead), 1069
Lymphatic glands, infected, subsequent removal after extirpation of carcinoma of larynx, 1704
Lymphatic glands and spleen, treatment of some diseases of, 585
Lynton, Devon, health of, 769
Lyon, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. T. B., obituary, 1465
Lyons, model hospital for, 1391

M

Maben, Mr. T., nomenclature of the suprarenal principle, 332
Macalister, Dr. C. J., discussion on pathogenesis and treatment of rheumatic fever and chorea, 881; rare arthropathy, 808; tabes treated by salvarsan, 666; the eugenics question, 1207
MacAlister, Sir D., appointment for, 1311; presidential address at opening of summer session, General Medical Council, 1466
McCann, Dr. F. J., surgical treatment of sterility in women, 511
McCardie, Dr. W. J., death under chloroform, 439; discussion on the use of scopolamine and morphine, atropine, and similar drugs by injection before inhalation, anæsthesia, 737
McCarrison, Capt. R., I.M.S., endemic tetany in the Gilgit valley, 1575
McClintie, Dr. T. B., and Anderson, Dr. J. F., the bacteriological standardisation of disinfectants, 43
McDonagh, Mr. J. E. R., three-way syringe and cannula, 816; and Ehrlich, Prof. P., "606" in Theory and Practice, 1911 (review), 1284
MacDonagh, Dr. J. S., rebate on petrol tax for medical men, 127
Macdonald, Dr. A. G., record of 90 diphtheria carriers, 795
Macdonald, Dr. D. M., Ambulance Examination Questions, being a Catechism on First Aid to the Injured and Sick, 1911 (review), 815
MacDonnell, Dr. H. H., death of, 1390
McDonnell, Mr. R. P., and Charles, Mr. A., Association of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons, 57
Macewen, Dr. J. A. C., two uncommon forms of deformity of the female generative organs, one causing symptoms simulating intestinal obstruction, 798
MacFadden, Dr. A. W. J., and Leiper, Dr. R. T., report on a parasitic condition (onchocerciasis) found in Australian beef, 317
McFarland, Prof. J., Biology, General and Medical, 1910 (review), 310; Text-book of Pathology for Practitioners and Students, second edition, 1910 (review), 29
McGavin, Mr. L., improved drainage-tube for suprapubic cystotomy, liver abscess, and abdominal cysts, 1016
MacGilchrist, Capt. A. C., solubility and absorbability of quinine and its salts, 1221
McGill Medical College, 1593
McGill medical students, annual dinner of, 626
McGill University, Montreal, new professor of physiology, 1223
McGill and Toronto Universities, reciprocity in medical teaching at, 626
McIlroy, Dr. A. L., discussion on pathology of embryo in relation to abortion, 444; origin of the follicle cells of the ovary, 805
McIntosh, Dr. James, and Fildes, Dr. Paul, "606" and syphilis, a reply to Mr. C. F. Marshall's views, 724
Mackay, Dr. E. A., diphtheria antitoxin dosage, 1614
Mackellar, Dr. P. H., late Surgeon-General Marston, 1032
MacKenna, Dr. R. W., Ehrlich-Hata remedy for syphilis, 26; and Taylor, Dr. G. G. S., case of Darier's disease, 881; and Stopford-Taylor, Dr. G., salvarsan in the treatment of syphilis, 1412
Mackenzie, Dr. Dan, antrum suppuration treated by nasal antrostomy followed by blocking of the nasal duct, 733; cicatricial obliteration of the naso-pharynx due to hereditary syphilis, 738; papilloma of the larynx in a child, 440
Mackenzie, Dr. J., Oliver-Sharpey lectures on heart failure, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, 919, 985, 1032; (leading article), 1017
Mackenzie-Wallis, Mr. R. L., metabolism in the insane, 694
Mackie, Mr. J., syphilitic throat and skin affections, opening of discussion, 509
Mackintosh, Mr. J. S., climatic adaptation of the immigrant, 540
Mackintosh, Dr. W., death of, 405
McLaughlin, Dr. A. J., cholera carriers, 892
Maclaren, Dr. P. H., obituary, 1461, 1619
Maclean, Dr. E. W., and Shaw, Dr. L. E., election of a direct representative on the General Medical Council, 1101
M'Lellan, Dr. A., case of fibroma of the left ovary, 586
McManus, Dr. L. S., presentation to, 775; obituary, 909
MacMunn, Dr. C. A., obituary, 540, 551
MacNaughton, Dr. N. S., and Rolleston, Dr. J. D., three cases of familial pigmentary dermo-fibromatosis, 162; tumour of the upper lip, 439
Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. H., discussion on the use of scopolamine and morphine, atropine, and similar drugs by injection before inhalation anæsthesia, 737; gynæcological museum of, 270; hysterectomy followed by double phlebitis, 803; multilobular myoma of the uterus, 805; specimen of retort-shaped hydrosalpinx and cystic ovary, 805
McQuitty, Dr. W. B., the late, memorial to (obituary), 68, 339
Mac Reight, Dr. W. W., obituary, 1108
McVail, Sir D. C., complimentary dinner and presentation to, 269
McVittie, Dr. R. B., discussion of medical inspection of schools and scholars, 508
McWalter, Dr. J. C., turpentine locally in gonorrhœa, 982
Maddox, Dr. E. E., Golden Rules of Refraction (review), 32

Madeira, cholera in, 113; cholera epidemic, end of, 751
Madras, memorial to King Edward VII. at, 201; small-pox in (Parliamentary question), 1332
Magan, Miss, the late, bequests of, 1235; to Dublin hospitals, 1313
Magazines, &c., received, 713
Maghull, epileptic colony at, 196
Magnesia and chloral, incompatible mixture, 635
Magnesium sulphate, external application of, in treatment of erysipelas (Dr. N. H. Chokay), 300
Magnus-Levy, Prof. A., oatmeal treatment in diabetes, 1733; toxicology of filix mas, 1094
Maguire, Dr. K. M. N., case of Cæsarean section for eclampsia, 306
Mahony, Mr. E., enceinte, 557
Makins, Mr. G. H., on traumatic myositis ossificans, 792, 804
Malaria, blackwater fever and sleeping sickness, enumerative studies of, 585; campaign against, at Cairo (Parliamentary question), 632; new diagnostic of, 252; Prevention of, in Federated Malay States (Dr. M. Watson) (review), 670
Malaria Committee of Bengal Presidency, 705
Malarial fever, action of quinine on, 1355; remedial measures for, in Jamaica, 1370
Malarial fevers, prevention of, 344
Malay, Federated States of, Prevention of Malaria in (Dr. M. Watson) (review), 670
Malignant disease, present position of X ray and radium treatment of, 1353; of lateral wall of naso-pharynx, 584; of ovary, removal of uterus in, 95; of sigmoid flexure, 1078
Malignant growth at back of tongue, 188
Malignant growths, treatment by adrenalin, 199; by radium, 547; (Mr. C. M. Moullin), 1337; of kidneys, pyrexia in, 339
Malignant stricture of œsophagus, treatment of, with especial reference to intubation and to radium, 697
Malignant tumours, experimental researches on (Recherches expérimentales sur les tumeurs malignes) (M. J. Ciunet), 1647
Malignant tumours of naso-pharynx, symptoms of, 1277; suitable for treatment by radium, 1339
Malnutrition, diseases of, 766
Malpas, Dr. D. D., and de Lostalot, Dr. Ph., case of appendicitis illustrating the necessity of early operation, with a pathological report by Dr. Sabrazès, 1698
Malta or Mediterranean fever?, 475
Mammary gland and placenta, transmission of agglutinins through (Dr. W. J. Wilson and Dr. J. A. Sinton), 1002
Man, Albinism in, Monograph on (Prof. K. Pearson and Others) (review), 942; modern type, evolution of, 723; pre-historic, types of, 722; primitive, portrait of, 1441; pubic lipomata in, 1345; Scheme for Heredity of Anatomical Characters in (Dr. R. B. Bean) (review), 944
Man and animals, nuchal lipomata in (Sir J. Hutchinson), 1345
MANCHESTER, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Smoke nuisance; Hospital Sunday Fund; Bequest for Royton Hospital; Langho Inebriates' Home; Mentally defective children; Kissing the shuttle, 129—Ladies' Public Health Society, 334—Coroner and medical man; New Altrincham Hospital; Overcrowded infirmary; Slums at Knutsford; Water-supply of Ashton-under-Lyne, 335—Manchester hospitals; Ashton Infirmary jubilee; Low death-rate at Stalybridge, 619—Appointment for a Manchester physician, 620—Cost of sickness in Manchester; Small-pox and measles at Bury and Stalybridge; Hospital Saturday Fund; Gift of house and land for treatment of phthisis, 842—School mothers, 843—Cotton dust in mills; A[illegible] regulations for instructions in midwifery at Manchester University; Vermin and disease; Smoke abatement in Manchester, 1231—Alcohol in chocolates; Recrudescence of small-pox in Stalybridge; The late Dr. Henry Simpson; Manchester and District Cambridge Graduates' Medical Society, 1232—Women's effort on behalf of St. Mary's Hospitals; Bacup and the Shuttle-kissing Committee; Perils in lead pencils; Judge and medical evidence and medical referees; Medical case of interest to shipowners; Tuberculous milk-supply at Warrington; Washing accommodation for school-children; 1337—Women and the dental profession; Generous donor of £5000 to the Blind Asylum, 1338—Lancashire and Cheshire medical men and the Insurance Bill, remarkable demonstration in Manchester; £27,000 worth of penny medicines a year, 1536—Law and still-birth, 1674—"Shuttle-kissing"; Chloroform in children's sweets; Opening of a medical students' hostel; "Lister House"; Ashton Infirmary wants £6000; Memorial to the late King, 1675—Addition to Crossley Sanatorium, 1733—Annual report of the medical officer of health of Salford; Manchester Royal Infirmary; Defective school children; How to deal with the feeble-minded; Manchester water-supply; Certificates of fitness by certifying surgeons, 1734
Manchester, meeting to consider National Insurance Bill, 1543; remarkable demonstration of Lancashire and Cheshire medical men against National Insurance Bill, 1536
Manchester, Port of, annual report of port sanitary authority, 1601
Manchester, University of, Dr. P. C. White's lectures on cancer, 1631
Manchuria, plague in, 59, 202, 535, 702; (leading article), 1144; terrible news of, 772; Southern, epidemiology of plague in, 1310; and North China, septicæmic and pneumonic plague outbreak in, report on, Dr. G. Douglas Gray, 1152
Mandible, growth changes in acromegaly, 996
"Mania errabunda," 703
Manila, beri-beri question in, 1324
Manipulations to effect delivery causing lacerations of parturient uterus, 304
Manitoba Medical College, 627
Mann, Dr. H., and Boruttau, Dr. H., Handbuch der gesamten Medizinischen Anwendungen der Elektrizität einschliesslich der Roentgenlehre, vol. i. (review), 1428
Mann, Mr. S. D., admission of cases of measles and whooping cough to the hospitals of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 617
Man's Redemption of Man (Professor W. Osler), (review), 381
Manson, Sir P., discussion on yellow fever, 237
Mantle, Dr. A., discussion on some pharmacological effects of the strong sulphur water, Harrogate, 1206
Manual of Nursing (Margaret F. Donahoe) (review), 450
Marbaix, M., treatment of fracture of the wrist, 624
Margarine, poisoning by, 703
Margate Chamber of Commerce, 1434
Marie, Dr. A., Pellagra, authorised translation from the French by Dr. C. H. Lavinder and Dr. J. W. Babcock, 1910 (review), 169
"Marie-Claire," 952
Marinesco, M., Ehrlich's remedy. "No. 606" (arsenobenzol), in the treatment of diseases of the nervous system, 63
Marx, Dr. E. G., air embolism during operation under air inflation, urethroscopy, 1442
Markham v. Abrahams, 968, 1227; (leading article), 820
Marriage of unfit, Bill forbidding, 705
Marriage-rate of London, continual fall of, 322
Marsh, Prof. H., Diseases of the Joints and Spine, 1910 (review), 241
Marsh, Dr. N. P., discussion on Gaertner bacilli and epidemic diarrhœa, 1207; on important place held by certain bacilli of the Gaertner group in the causation of subacute and chronic forms of epidemic diarrhœa in children, 1207; on pathogenesis and treatment of rheumatic fever and chorea, 881; epidemic anterior poliomyelitis, 941
Marshall, Mr. C. F., remarks on the treatment of syphilis with dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol ("606"), 501; "606" and syphilis, 837; "606" and syphilis, views on, reply to, 724
Marshall, Mr. F. H. A., Physiology of Reproduction (review), 511
Marshall, Mr. F. J., obituary, 1108
Marshall, Lieut.-Col. J. J. de Z., fair-play for Territorials, 1100
Marston, late Surg.-Gen. J. A., C.B., 1032; obituary, 966, 974
Martin, Mr. L. C., two interesting cases of acute intussusception and appendicitis, 1133
Martin, Dr. W. Y., obituary, 1682
Martindale, Mr. W. H., and Westcott, Dr. W. W., Salvarsan ("606"), its Chemistry, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics, 1911 (review), 448
Martineau, Mr. A. J., case of hæmorrhage from the tonsil, 158; fatal case of otitis, 168
Martini, Dr., agglutination tests in plague epidemics, 1311; serum-therapy of plague, 1383; toxins of plague, 1383
Martini, Prof. E., and Besenbruch, Dr., case of chronic glanders, 1366
Martyn, Dr. C. J. K., use of the calcium salts, 510
Mary Wardell Convalescent Home for Scarlet Fever, 1179
Marylebone Health Society, 850
Marylebone, London, meeting to consider National Insurance Bill, 1542
Masani, Lieut.-Col. H. D., speculation on the origin of cancer, 57
Mask for prevention of plague, 915
Mason, Dr. J. W., presentation to, 1595
Massage and auto-inoculation in case of gonorrhœal synovitis (Mr. J. R. R. Trist), 374; and injections of fibrolysin in treatment of cases of advanced rheumatoid arthritis, 1078; in treatment of knee injuries, 103
Massive collapse in post-operative lung complications, 1331; fatal cases of, 1333; simulating pneumonia in post-operative complications of lung, 1332
Mastoid operation, radical, dangers of diffuse latent labyrinthitis in (Dr. J. Harper), 430
Mastoid retractor, self-retaining, 817
Matches, Indian, phosphorus in (Parliamentary question), 1180; non-poisonous, 408; yellow phosphorus, in India, 978
Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Treatise on, including Pharmacy, Dispensing, &c. (Mr. R. Ghosh and Dr. J. T. Calvert) (review), 745
Maternity benefits under National Insurance Bill (Parliamentary question), 1473
Maternity cases in rural villages (Parliamentary question), 979
Maternity Hospital for Liverpool, 767
Matthews, Dr. J., discussion on colitis, 807
Maunsell, Dr. F., and Travers, Dr. R. F., severe burns of the anterior aspect of the chest and neck, with part of the lateral and posterior aspects, three operations for skin-grafting, recovery, 1500
Maunsell, Mr. R. C. B., appendicular dyspepsia and the treatment of diffuse peritonitis, 811 discussion on appendicectomy, 811
Mauritius, health matters in, 1047
Maxwell, Dr. T., National Insurance Bill, 1532
Maxwell, Dr. James T., and Jefferys, Dr. W. H., The Diseases of China, including Formosa and Korea (review), 168
May, Dr. O., "Forster's operation" of posterior root section for the treatment of spasticity, 1489
Maylard, Dr. A. E., on the suprapubic transverse fascial incision, 1306; symptomatic vagaries of partial pyloric obstruction, delivered before the Greenock and District Faculty of Medicine, 1194
Maynard, Mr. G. D., statistical study of cancer death-rates, 525
Meachen, Dr. G. N., case of papulo-necrotic tuberculides, 743; case of ulerythema of the scalp, 743
Measles, cases of, arrangements for, by Southwark guardians, 345; diagnosis of, 1404; epidemic of, in metropolis (leading article), 818; home treatment and prevention of, 881; infectivity of, 1404; isolation and treatment of cases in Metropolitan Asylums Hospitals, 183; lobar collapse of lung in, 1404; notification of (Mr. J. Halford), 471; outbreak of, at Royal Military Academy at Woolwich, 966; its treatment and prevention, 1642; treatment and prevention (Dr. R. Milne), 1070; and notification (Parliamentary question), 913; and small-pox at Bury and Stalybridge, 842; and whooping-cough, admission of cases of, to Metropolitan Asylums Board, 617; and whooping-cough, hospital treatment of, 1591, 1671; at naval colleges, 540; at Royal Naval Colleges (Parliamentary question), 554; at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 398; in London, conference on, 755; in Poplar and Hampstead (Parliamentary question), 1045; mortality, limitation of (leading article), 1146
Meat, American imported (Parliamentary question), 632; preservation of, use of borax in (Parliamentary question), 632; raw, and raw meat juice in treatment of consumptive diseases (zomotherapy) (Dr. J. Hericourt), 22
Meat extracts (Parliamentary question), 1045
Meat juice, raw, and raw meat in treatment of consumptive diseases (zomotherapy) (Dr. J. Hericourt), 22
Meatus, right external auditory, removal of large exostosis from, 1645
Meckel's ganglion neurosis, syndrome of spheno-palatine, 183
Mechanical and anatomical factors in accommodation, 1702
Media, nutrient, for naked-eye recognition of B. diphtheriæ, 809
Mediastinal disease, uncommon cases of, 561; affections, address on (Dr. P. Kidd), 561
Mediastinitis, case of, 236
"Medical Aid Society," 981
Medical Annual, Year Book of Treatment and Practitioner's Index, 1911 (review), 1579
Medical Art Exhibition, Paris, 1237
Medical attendance, Prussian official tariff for (national insurance scheme) (Mr. G. P. Forrester), 1299
Medical attendance on officers at Tidworth (Parliamentary question), 1085
Medical cases, some ocular and visual conditions in (Dr. J. Taylor), 1064
Medical certificates and poor relief (Parliamentary question), 553
Medical charges for postal employees, 1622

Medical Chronicle (review), 33, 245, 887, 1214, 1581
Medical club in Paris, 192
Medical Defence Union, 1441; and National Insurance Bill, 1443
Medical degrees, honorary, in North of Ireland, 546
Medical diary, weekly, 74, 138, 208, 282, 350, 482, 558, 636, 714, 856, 916, 982, 1048, 1114, 1184, 1248, 1326, 1400, 1478, 1552, 1624, 1684, 1744
Medical Dramatic Society, Bristol, 622
Medical education, raising the standard of, in New Jersey, 973
Medical examination of recruits (Parliamentary question), 710; and workmen's compensation, 701
Medical examinations under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 829
Medical exhibition, permanent, 850
Medical faculty, civil, at Constantinople, 772
Medical Golfing Society, 1739
Medical graduates of University of Wales, 631
Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, annual general meeting, 976
Medical inspection, statistics of, 394; of school children (see under School children)
Medical Journal (review), 1015
Medical journals, spare, applications for, 73
Medical Jurisprudence, French-speaking Congress of, 1678
Medical Library Association of America, 1715
Medical men, accounts of (leading article), 176; diseases of, 1222; European, in the plague area (Parliamentary question), 479; French numerical limitations, 1174; gratuitous services of, 332; and Notification of Births Act, 1907, 1223; in Ottoman Empire, taxes from medical men in, 1175; and rebates on motor spirit duty (Parliamentary question), 852; responsibility of, 907
Medical missionary, death of, 473
Medical negligence, alleged, action for, 346
Medical officer, military, threatened with action at law, 546
Medical officer, substitute of, responsibility for payment of, 1313
Medical Officer, supplement to, review of bacteriology and general parasitology, 255
Medical officer of health, County of London, annual report for 1909, 322, 393, 462; (leading article), 110
Medical officer of health, Aberdeen, report on open-air recovery schools, 474; of Cornwall, appointment of Mr. R. Burnet, 472; of Teignmouth, Devon, salary of, 1389; evolution of office of (leading article), 175; "whole-time," 57
Medical officers of health, appointments for Brecknockshire and Cardiganshire, 472; whole time (Parliamentary question), 1396
Medical officers in India, fees of, 882
Medical and Pharmacy Board of Orange River Colony, 973
Medical practitioner, frivolous charge against, dismissed, 1676
Medical practitioners, arterio-sclerosis in, 972; Irish, and motor spirit duty (Parliamentary question), 479
Medical profession, New Year honours to, 40; Coronation honours to, 1735; in Germany, statistics of, 199; in India, 1292
Medical reform, some plans for (leading article), 1090
Medical Register, erasure of names from, 1510, 1515; restoration of names to, 1511
Medical registration in Orange River Colony, 1034
Medical relief of old-age pensioners, 196, 527
Medical Reports upon the German Protectorates for the Year 1908-9 (review), 746
Medical schools, relations of, with hospitals to which attached, 70; private, in Calcutta, 1538
Medical science, prospects of, in 1911 (promise of 1911); (leading article), 37
Medical service, refusal of (leading article), 891, 915; in French theatres, 698; at Scottish collieries (Parliamentary question), 978
Medical Sickness and Accident Society, 563, 869, 1242; monthly meeting, 1242

MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

ÆSCULAPIAN SOCIETY.—Diseases due to child birth and their prophylaxis during labour 377
BATH CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Oral sepsis, 28—Cæsarean section; Cancer problem; Exhibition of cases, 239—Exhibition of specimens; Use of calcium salts, 510—Exhibition of case and specimen; Metatarsalgia, 884—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Cerebral œdema and epileptiform convulsions, 1081
BOMBAY MEDICAL AND PHYSICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens, 201
BRADFORD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Electricity in neurasthenia, 307—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 28—Exhibition of specimens, 1426—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 667—Gastric perforation, 1282
BRIGHTON AND SUSSEX MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Demonstration of kinematographic microscopy, 587—Exhibition of skiagrams and cases; Nystagmus tests for examining the functional activity of the semicircular canals; Ductless glands in action and interaction, 666—Exhibition of cases, 940—Exhibition of specimens; Some pulsations of the neck; Relation of quack medicine and surgery to the public health and the profession, 1010—Fractures without deformity from displacement; Syphilitic nephritis; Dogs and disease, 1231—Malignant growth at back of tongue; Dogs and tuberculosis; Hæmorrhage from tonsil; Fatal case of otitis; Series of cases of enteric fever admitted to Sussex County Hospital, 168—Rodent ulcer; Control of the feeble-minded, 377
CHELSEA CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Discussion on treatment of colitis, 882—Surgical treatment of colitis, 1010
CLINICAL SOCIETY OF MANCHESTER.—Exhibition of cases, 1080—Life-history, function and inflammation of the appendix, 239—Surgical affections of the hip-joint in infancy and childhood, 884—Treatment of some diseases of the lymphatic glands and spleen, 585
DEVON AND EXETER MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1425—Exhibition of specimens and cases; Traumatic neurasthenia and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 508—Sudden serious peritoneal lesions, 809—Surgery of the commoner acute abdominal lesions, 1208
EDINBURGH MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Acute anterior poliomyelitis; Medical examination of employees; Exhibition of cases, 442-444—Duodenal ulcer, its diagnosis and treatment, 739—Faucial tonsils and their enucleation; Diagnosis of urinary calculi by X rays; Personal experiences with salvarsan, 1278—Present position of the treatment of plague; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 165—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Intestinal obstruction; Enlarged prostate, 1703
EDINBURGH OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY.—Adenoma vaginæ; Development of the vagina and hymen; Superfœtation, 1424—Landry's paralysis during pregnancy and the puerperium; Achondroplasia and allied variations, 166—Toxæmia of pregnancy; Gastro-mesenteric ileus as post-operative complication in abdominal cases; Double tuberculous pyosalpinx, 810
GLASGOW OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Pathology of the embryo in relation to abortion; Congenital stenosis of the pylorus in an infant; Exhibition of specimens, 444
HARVEIAN SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Abscess of liver complicating appendicitis; Surgical treatment of sterility in women, 511—Discussion on colitis, 807—Exhibition of cases, 308—Exhibition of cases, 1504—Fractures of the patella and their surgical treatment, 1069
LEEDS AND WEST RIDING MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, 445—Exhibition of cases, 1078—Exhibition of cases, 1426—Exhibition of cases; Acute aspects of appendicitis in children, 586—Inhibition of growth of inoculable tumours in rats; Human pituitary gland; Nutrient media for naked-eye recognition of B. diphtheriæ; Exhibition of specimens, 809—Intussusception; Red degeneration of fibroids in pregnancy; Exhibition of cases, specimens, &c., 304—Nephrectomy; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 882
LIVERPOOL MEDICAL INSTITUTION.—Exercise treatment of knee injuries; Subphrenic abscess, 103—Exhibition of cases; Sclero-corneal trephining for glaucoma; Eugenics, 1207—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Pathogenesis and treatment of rheumatic fever and chorea, 881—Exhibition of specimens, 1081—Exhibition of specimens; Sleeping sickness; Exhibition of cases; A rare arthropathy; Septic puerperal thrombophlebitis of the pelvic veins, 802—Miscellaneous business (resolution passed); Operations for varicose veins; Ehrlich-Hata remedy for syphilis, 25—Oral administration of vaccines; Epidemic anterior poliomyelitis, 941
MANCHESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 446
MANCHESTER PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Skin pigmentation, 307
MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LIVERPOOL.—Election of office bearers and members of council; Tumours of the adrenal glands; Methods of localisation of foreign bodies by the X rays, 305—Exhibition of specimens; Infection by bacillus aerogenes capsulatus; Pathology of lesions of skin and cornea in trypanosomal infections, 444, 445—Lepra; Rôle of reflex inhibition; Exhibition of case, 666—Use of tuberculin in the treatment of phthisis; Local administrative control of tuberculosis, 507
MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Exhibition of cases, 236, 930—Hodgkin's disease, 1076—Influence of diabetes and gout on tuberculous infections; Influence of syphilis on tuberculous infections, 805—Malignant structure of the œsophagus, 506—Pathological specimens, 664—Pigmentary syphilide; Intussusception in infants; Clonic tetany, 1137—Salicylates in rheumatic affections; Malignant tumours of the nasopharynx, 1277
MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY OF GLASGOW.—Chronic subcutaneous fibrosis; Treatment of phthisis by solution of iodoform, 377—Demonstration of children's diseases, 884—Discussion on the various procedures applicable to cases of paralytic and congenital ptosis, 1208—Exhibition of cases, 586—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1354—The treatment of lacrymal suppura suppurative disease, 1208
MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—Asylum dysentery; Pathogenesis of a delusion, 1355
MIDLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 103—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 507
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE CLINICAL SOCIETY.—404
NEW LONDON DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 510, 743—Exhibition of cases; Treatment of scar tissue; Osmium vapour rash, 1355
NORTH OF ENGLAND OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Buttress operation for cyclocele and rectocele, 1209—Exhibition of specimens; Cæsarean section under spinal (stovaine) anæsthesia; Double ovarian "cold" abscess; Manipulation lacerations of uterus, 303—Exhibition of specimens; Endometritis, 510—Exhibition of specimens; Impacted ureteric calculus, 27—Exhibition of specimens; Report of cases, 883—Presentation of specimens; Case of carcinomatous ovarian teratoma; Malignant tumour of the ovary and broad ligament, 1502
NOTTINGHAM MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Cerebro-spinal fever, 28—Discussion on general anæsthetics, 743—Dysmenorrhœa, 884—Exhibition of cases, 307, 1282—Non-malignant diseases of breast and their relation to mammary cancer, 375—Oral sepsis, 1081—Some of the lesser known uses of arsenic, 1210—Stiff joints, causes and treatment, 1209—Syphilitic throat and skin affections, 509—Exhibition of cases, 1282
OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Hereditary nystagmus; Small flap sclerotomy in glaucoma; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1277—Histopathology of papilœdema, 441—Pituitary body and lesions of the optic chiasma; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 303—Three cases of optic nerve tumours; Morgagnian cataract; Granuloma of the retina; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 806—Conical cornea; Operation of simple trephining for the relief of glaucoma; Anatomical and mechanical factors in accommodation; Exhibition of cases, 1701
OXFORD MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 812—Hydatid disease; Dementia præcox, 1425—Voluntary notification of cases of tuberculosis; Some recent work on cancer, 511
ROYAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND.—Two unusual gall-bladder cases; Congenital fistulæ, 376—*Section of Anatomy and Physiology:* Acromegalic skeleton; Femur with separate ossific centre for third trochanter; Displacements caused by pleural effusions; Topographical anatomy of the salivary glands, 882—Intra-ocular pressure; Presentation of specimens, 1504—*Section of Medicine:* Cœliac axis aneurysm treated by operation, introduction of wire tent; Thrombosis of the superior mesenteric vein, 27—Presentation of cases; Rheumatism in childhood and in adult life; Myasthenia gravis; Cerebral tumour, 741—Three cases of paratyphoid fever; Etiology and treatment of diabetes mellitus, 1009—*Section of Obstetrics:* Cases illustrating the operation of pubiotomy, with skiagrams; Treatment of eclampsia, 305—Malignant ovaries; Natural delivery after Cæsarean section; Two cases of clinical interest, 1079

—Presentation of cases and specimens; Forty-six cases of Wertheim's operation, 741—Presentation of specimens; Rotunda Hospital reports, 1503—*Section of Pathology:* Splenic anæmia; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1079—Tumours of the brain, 166, 167—*Section of State Medicine:* Medical inspection of schools and scholars, 518—*Section of Surgery:* Acute pancreatitis followed by cyst formation; Early operation in sacro-iliac disease; Acute unilateral pyelonephritis, 1280—Appendicular dyspepsia and treatment of diffuse peritonitis; Appendicectomy, 811—Carcinoma of the larynx; Experiences with "606" in syphilis, 1704—Treatment of laryngeal stricture; Diagnostic value of the Luys segregator; The treatment of chronic urethritis by ointments and a new instrument therefor, 238

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE.—*Section of Anæsthetics:* Death under chloroform; Anæsthesia in post-pharyngeal abscess; Reflex effects from stimulation of the nasal mucous membrane during anæsthesia; Cheyne-Stokes respiration during anæsthesia, 439—The use of scopolamine and morphine, atropine, and similar drugs by injection before inhalation anæsthesia, 736—*Balneological and Climatological Section:* Calcareous water in health and disease, 1642—Climatic and balneological treatment of neurasthenia, 663—Osteo-arthritis and its relation to chronic rheumatism, 375—Some pharmacological effects of the strong sulphur water, Harrogate, 1206—*Section for the Study of Disease in Children:* Exhibition of cases; History of infant feeding; Prevention of measles, 880—Exhibition of cases; Syphilis and mental deficiency, 1206—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Oculo-motor type of polio-encephalitis, 583—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Splenomegaly; Ulcerative stomatitis in children, 374, 375—Measles, its treatment and prevention; Exhibition of cases; Election of officers, 1642—*Clinical Section:* Exhibition of cases, 162, 436, 735, 1423—*Laryngological Section:* Annual meeting, 1644—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 235, 440, 738, 1076, 1644—Extra-metropolitan meeting, 1644—Treatment of purulent discharge from the frontal sinuses, 1353—*Medical Section:* After-history of cases of albuminuria occurring in adolescence, 1134, 1205—Electro-cardiographic method; Suffocative catarrh, 957—Loss of abdominal movements in pericarditis, 302—Some observations on low blood pressure, 663—*Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section:* Exhibition of specimens; Primary abdominal pregnancy in a rabbit; Hæmatocolpos; Origin of follicle cells of ovary, 805—*Odontological Section:* The relation between the teeth and certain diseases of the skin and mucous membranes, 1208—*Otological Section:* Bacteriology of chronic post-nasal catarrh; Exhibition of cases, 302—Malignant disease of lateral wall of naso-pharynx; Report and exhibition of cases, 584—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1502—*Pathological Section:* Asphyxia under chloroform; Lamarckism and callosities; Action of pro- and anti-thyroid preparations, 582—Gall-stones and cancer; Microscopic structure of uric acid calculi; Complement-fixation; Gas-producing power of intestinal bacteria; Protozoon-like bodies in yellow fever, 234—*Surgical Section:* Cancer of the rectum, 100, 230—Cleft palate, 1351—Myositis ossificans; Femoral hernia; Congenital pouch of bladder, 804—*Therapeutical and Pharmacological Section:* Inquiry into the value of rectal feeding; Reaction of isolated arteries to certain drugs, 939

SCOTTISH OTOLOGICAL AND LARYNGOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1644

SHEFFIELD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Cases of injury under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 509—Clinical value of the pulse-pressure range, 883—Heredity in insanity; Ionic medication, 1281—Nature of infection and methods of conveyance; Exhibition of cases, 587

SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH.—Cubicle isolation, 1077—Relation of public health to industrial diseases, 164—Sanitary service of the Territorial Force, 441—Treatment of phthisis by industrial insurance, 738

SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF INEBRIETY.—Influence of parental alcoholism on the physique and ability of offspring, 164

SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—Malaria, 585—Yellow fever, 237

UNITED SERVICES MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Action of quinine on malarial fever; Eye-strain in the Royal Navy, 1355—Beri-beri, 510—Camp sanitation, 1209—Development of the Army Medical Service; Pruritus ani, 25—Questions concerning the medical strategy of London, 1209—Symptoms and diagnosis of stone in the kidney, ureter, and bladder; Ambulance transport, 812—Training of territorial medical units; Load of the infantry soldier, 239

WEST LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 239, 1207—Exhibition of specimens, 446—Present position of vaccine therapy, 742—Present position of the X ray and radium treatment of malignant disease, 1353

WINDSOR AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Hæmorrhagic pancreatitis; Spinal curvatures and their treatment by physical exercises, 942

Medical Society of London, 526; anniversary dinner 774
Medical staff, alleged shortage at Parkhurst Barracks (Parliamentary question), 1242
Medical strategy of London, 1209
Medical students, curriculum of, 124; number of, in France, 547; at Constantinople, grievances of, 63
Medical studies, reform of, 1462
Medical study travel, German central committee for, programme, 1183
Medical teaching, ideas of, in Philadelphia, 616
Medical work in connexion with foreign missions, 1319
Medicine, clinical, relationship of electro-cardiographic method to, 937; historical side of, study of, 1610; history of, philosophical and critical, from its origin to twentieth century (Dr. D. A. Gorton) (review), 1705; illegal practice of, conviction for, 198; Manual of (Dr. T. K. Monro) (review), 587; Medicine, Internal, German Congress on, 1609, 1732; Moral Philosophy of (Dr. J. W. S. Gouley (review), 815; outstanding features a century ago, 1485; Practice of (Dr. J. M. Anders) (review), 668; rôle of auto-inoculation in (Dr. C. Riviere), 220; rôle of sepsis and antisepsis in (W. Hunter), 79; Seventeenth International Congress of, meeting of organising committee, 958; meeting of permanent commission, 1449; System of, vol. vii., Diseases of the Muscles, the Trophoneuroses, Diseases of the Nerves, Vertebral Column, and Spinal Cord; vol. viii., Diseases of the Brain and Mental Diseases, 1910 (review), 1082; Text-book of (Prof. G. Dieulafoy) (review), 667; Urgencies in (Les Interventions Médicales d'Urgence, Prof. G. Lemoine) (review), 1507; vocation of, fundamental basis of, 602

MEDICINE AND THE LAW.—Action against a surgeon: Abbott *v.* Ryall, 185—Bell *v.* Hunt: the loss of a sightless eye, 830—Conflict between professions of, in Italy, 199—Death of prisoner after arrest, 1375—Liabilities of the education authority, 460—"Loose and shadowy assertions," 769—Medical examinations under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 829—Medical man's action for slander, 1088—Medical treatment after school inspection, the legal position of parents, 535—Police powers under the Public Health Acts, 1302—Rex *v.* Mary Dorcas Wilesmith, George Turner, and John Wilesmith, 1302—Sale of poisons under the Pharmacy Acts, 1868, 1908, 186—Substantial fines for watering milk, 536

Medicine and surgery, quack, relation of, to public health and the profession, 1010
Medicine Hat, Canada, change of name proposed, 73
Medicine in Encyclopædia Britannica, 609, 692, 826, 897, 1026
Medicine, preventive, and National Insurance Bill (Dr. H. M. Richards), 1716
Medicines (see Drugs and medicines)
Medico-Chirurgical Transactions 100 years ago (Dr. J. Mitchell-Bruce), 1483
Medico-Legal Society, Transactions for year 1909-1910 (review), 311; and National Insurance Bill, 1443
Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 693, 1361
"Medicus," Guide Annuaire des Étudiants et des Praticiens (Médicine, Chirurgie, Odontologie, et Pharmacie), par A. Rouzaud; préface de M. le Dr. Yvon (review), 173
Mediterranean or Malta fever? 475
Mehta, Mr. D. H., power of speech in cut-throat, 228
Melancholia, conduct, physical symptoms, and volition in, 868; depressive phase of manic-depressive insanity (Dr. G. M. Robertson), 865; differentiation of, symptoms of, 865; emotional condition in positive symptoms, 865; negative symptoms, 866; intellectual phenomena in, 866; medico-legal and practical considerations relating to, 869; psycho-motor symptoms in, expressions and gestures, 868
Melbourne Hospital, 1048
Melbourne, Tuberculosis Conference at, 1271
Melbourne University, number of medical students at, 1614
Meldon, Dr. G. E. P., discussion on a case of, intracranial tumour, 741
Melland, Dr. C. H., discussion on treatment of some diseases of lymphatic glands and spleen, 586
Melland, Mr. F., obituary, 344
Melville, Lt.-Col. C. H., load of the infantry soldier, 239; the sanitary service of the Territorial Force, 441
Membrane, obstructing, character of, in hæmatocolpos (Dr. W. B. Bell), 1269
Memorial to Dr. G. M. Wilson, erected, 196
Memorials of 80 Years (Dr. J. Beddoe) (review), 104
Mendel, Dr. K., Die Paralysis Agitans, 1911 (review), 1086
Mendelian Population, Simple, Mating at Random, Determination of Chief Correlations between Collaterals (Mr. E. C. Snow) (review), 1359
Mendelism and hereditary cranio-cleido-dysostosis, 124
Menelaus, Vision of, Modernist Studies of Pentecost and Easter, by the author of "Resurrectio Christi," 1910 (review), 108
Ménière's disease (aural vertigo), ten cases of operation for (Mr. R. Lake), 1569
Meninges and brain, actinomycosis of, 1592
Meningismus, case of lymphadenoma terminating with (Dr. G. R. Strong), 1350
Meningitis, acute syphilitic, 523; basic, treatment by inunction of iodoform ointment, 24; cerebro-spinal, 28; notification order of the London County Council, 478; serum treatment of, 1392; treatment by Flexner and Jobling's serum, 28; post-operative prophylaxis of, 1386; tuberculous, baby suffering from, 941; (Dr. J. Wyllie) (review), 1506
Mental deficiency and syphilis, 1206
Mental Diseases (System of Medicine) (review), 1082
Mental disorder, Wassermann reaction in cases of, 693
Mental disorders and suicide (Dr. G. H. Savage), 1334
Mental disturbances, gynæcological conditions coincident with, 694
Mental hospital, proposed, for London (under London County Council), 960
Mentally defective persons, extended control of, 1164
Menthol iodine, radio-active, in treatment of tuberculosis, 1525
Mercantile marine, eyesight tests in, 1044
Merck's index, 481
Merck's Manual of Materia Medica, 1744
Mercury compared with salvarsan in treatment of syphilis (Major H. C. French), 1691
Merle, Dr. P., study of cerebral ependymitis, 1440
Mertens, Dr., intravenous injection of anæsthetics, 1386
Merthyr Tydfil, description of neighbourhood, 193; overcrowding and insanitation at, 193, 194; slums of, 265; slums of, contrasted with those of Hamburg, 265
Mesenteric vein, superior, thrombosis of, 28
Mesentery and small intestine, traumatic rupture of, 940
Metabolism, Physiology of (Physiologie des Stoffwechsels, Band ii., Handbuch der Vergleichenden Physiologie), 1910 (review), 588
Metabolism in the insane, 694
Metabolism and Nutrition, Pathology and Therapy of Disorders of (Prof. C. von Noorden) (review), 1505
Metallurgy, Dental, Manual on (Mr. E. A. Smith) (review), 887; Dental, Notes on (Mr. W. B. Hepburn) (review), 945
Metastatic growths and radium, 1338
Metatarsalgia, 884
Metcalfe, Dr. J., electricity in neurasthenia, 307
Meteorological daily readings, 75, 137, 209, 283, 349, 483, 557, 637, 715, 856, 916, 983, 1049, 1115, 1185, 1249, 1327, 1401, 1625, 1685, 1744
Meteorology of India in 1909, 1300, 1479, 1553
Metropolitan Asylums Board, admission of cases of measles and whooping-cough to, 617; hospitals of, utilisation of, spare accommodation in, 602; isolation of epidemic diseases by, in 1910, 254; nursing in fever hospitals of, 598
Metropolitan Asylums Board Hospitals, isolation and treatment of cases of measles and whooping-cough in, 183, 1591
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 346, 899, 1730; (leading article) 1650; and Sunday entertainments (leading article), 748, 761, 889

Metropolitan Police Surgeons' Association, 1319; annual meeting and dinner, 629
Metropolitan water-supply, 606
Metrorrhagia, persistent, case of, 510
Mexican border, army along, medical care of, 1177
Meyer, Prof., psychical disturbances due to bodily injuries, 1679
Michie, Dr. H., discussion on dysmenorrhœa, 884
Microbe, ubiquitous, 1743
Microbic factor in gastro-intestinal disease and its treatment (Sir Bertrand Dawson), 1124
Microbic theory of infectious disease, forgotten theory of (Mr. C. Singer), 684
Microscope, resolving power of, 1455; Use of (Mr. H. Leitz) (review), 1212
Microscopical Manipulation, Encyclopædia of (Enzyklopädie der mikroscopischen Technik), 1910 (Prof. P. Ehrlich and others) (review), 171
Microscopy, kinematographic, demonstration of, 587
Middlesbrough, county borough of, sanitary circumstances and administration of, high death-rate and infantile mortality of, and their causes, 51
Middlesex Hospital, Prince Francis of Teck memorial fund, 947
Middleton, Dr. W. R. C., milk-supply of Singapore, 1047
Midland Counties Home for Incurables, 267
Midwifery, district nursing and, 1028; instruction in, at Manchester University, new regulations for, 1231; haphazard, 552; Operative (Prof. R. de Seigneux (review), 1284
Midwives, agency in depopulation of France, 198
Midwives Act, prosecution under, 196
Midwives and National Insurance Bill, 1533
Midwives Bill (Parliamentary question), 554; and unqualified nurses, 981
Midwives legislation in Belfast, 245
Midwives in Vienna, 271
Migraine (Looking Back), 888
Mile End, small-pox in, 526
Miles, Mr. A., discussion on duodenal ulcer, 741
Miles, Mr. E., Food Reformer's Companion (review), 311
Miles, Major W. E., pruritus ani, 25
Milhit, M., and Stévenin, M., exceptional forms of erysipelas in infants, 966
Military Surgeon (review), 55
Milk, adulterated, at Bristol, 1673
Milk, butter fat in (Parliamentary question), 1396; clean, 123, 981; condensed, crusade against, 1737; determination of freshness of, 270; imported (Parliamentary question), 1244, 1396; lectures on, 162; pasteurisation of, 408; plague spread by, 972; sale of (Parliamentary question), 1396; sterilised, infantile scurvy in child fed upon (Mr. F. Brachi and Dr. J. W. Carr), 662; watering of, substantial fines for, 536
Milk depôts in New York, 704; and laboratory (Straus) in Washington, 705
Milk legislation, 851; Newcastle Corporation Bill (Parliamentary question), 913; (Parliamentary question) 479, 1396
Milk standard in N.E. counties (Parliamentary question), 1179
Milk-supply and typhoid carriers, 1721; tuberculous, at Warrington, 1387; of Cardiff, 843, 1104; of London, 1374; of north-eastern towns (Parliamentary question), 1045; of Singapore, 1047
Miller, Dr. J., and Lyall, Dr. W. L., tuberculosis and State intervention, 192
Miller General Hospital, 1096; special matinée at the Playhouse, 1396
Milligan, Dr. E. H. M., cerebro-spinal fever, 28
Mills, cotton dust in, 1231
Milne, Mrs. Leslie, Shans at Home (review), 1212
Milne, Dr. R., home treatment and prevention of measles, 881; measles, its treatment and prevention, 1070, 1642
"Milne's method," treatment of scarlet fever by, 844, 1671; in Clydebank, 1461
Milroy lectures on ankylostoma infection, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London (Dr. A. E. Boycott), 718, 783, 859
Mind of child, 952
Miners, diseases prevalent in, medical inspection of, and research into, in South Africa, 1240
Miners, effect of explosives used in coal-mining upon (Sir T. Oliver), 1566
Miners' Phthisis Bill, South Africa, 1539
Miners, pulmonary tuberculosis among, legislation relating to, in South Africa, 1239
Mines, rescue and aid in, 631
Mining Commission (see Transvaal Mining Commission)
Miriel, Dr. M., acute syphilitic meningitis, 523
Miscarriage, repeated, chlorate of potassium in (Mr. J. F. Jefferies), 1133
Misericordia, the, Florence, 1736
Mission to Lepers in India and the East, 1738
Missions (see Church Missions)
Missions, Foreign, medical work in connexion with, 1319
Mitchell, Dr. J. P., note on a rare case of congenital umbilical hernia, 1376
Mitchell, Dr. P. A., atonic dilatation of the stomach, 225
Mitchell, Mr. W. S., case of acute orchitis occurring in an undescended testis after an attack of epidemic parotitis, and associated with acute delirium, 23
Mitosis, technique of making models of cells undergoing, 808
Mole, vesicular, preceding chorion-epithelioma of uterus, 27
Mollities ossium, case of 45 years' duration, 437
Molony, Dr. J. B. de W., and Spriggs, Dr. E. I., case of angiomata of the left loin and leg in a girl aged 4½ years, 584
Monaco, drainage problem at, 1384
Monaco's Model Hospital, 1229
Monaghan and Cavan Asylum, number of patients and estimated expenses, 197
Mongolia, spread of plague through, 1156
Monmouthshire, glanders among pit-horses in, 843; housing in, 473
Monro, Dr. T. K., acute ascending (Landry's) paralysis, 1354
Monro, Dr. T. P., Manual of Medicine, 1911 (review), 587
Monsarrat, Mr. K. W., operations for varicose veins, 25
Montreal, cocaine habit in, 64; Notre Dame Hospital, at, 626
Montrose Asylum, changes in constitution and management of, 197; new charter, 338, 1037
Moor, Mr. C. G., and Partridge, Mr. W., Aids to Bacteriology, 1911 (review), 1065
Moore, Prof. B., National Insurance Bill, 1675; some plans for medical reform (leading article), 1090
Moore, Sir J., discussion on medical inspection of schools and scholars, 508
Moore, Sir J. W., discussion on the differences in the manifestations of rheumatism in childhood and in adult life, 741; a retrograde step in death registration, 189
Moorhead, Dr. T. G., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of diabetes mellitus, 1009; on myasthenia gravis, 741; two specimens of cerebral tumour, 166, 168; and Stoney, Mr. R. A., ascites treated by lymphangioplasty, 1069
Morbidity, Human (Morbidität und Mortalität des Menschen) (Prof. J. Bartel) (review), 1707
Morel, M., and Mouriquand, M., chronic poisoning by carbon monoxide, 63
Morgan-Tud, early British physician, 893
Morison, Dr. A., reversible pulmonary crepitation in cardiac failure, 1202; the Oliver-Sharpey lectures on heart failure, 1170
Morrison, Mr. J. Rutherford, intestinal obstruction, 1703
Morison, Mr. J. R., Introduction to Surgery, 1910 (review), 1283
Morison lectures on insanity, melancholia, the depressive phase of manic depressive insanity (abstract), delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh (Dr. G. M. Robertson), 865
Morphine, action of, on movements of stomach, experiments on, 1609; discussion on use of, by injection before inhalation anæsthesia, 736; and cocaine, and its derivatives, regulation of sale of, in New York, 704
Morphinism, Treatment of (Morphinisme et la Morphinomanie et les Différentes Méthodes de Sévrage sans Souffrance) (Dr. O. Jennings) (review), 1648
Morphology and structure (Encyclopædia Britannica), 1026
Morré, Dr. H., Medical Guide to German, Austrian, and Swiss Watering Places, edited by Harold Morré, M.D., second edition, 1910 (review), 173
Morrell, Mr. C. C., Indiscriminate Spitting and the Prevention of Consumption, 1911 (review), 245
Morris, Sir H., Bart., recognition of the public schools as places at which the sciences may be studied, and the time given to such studies counted as part or the whole of the first year of the medical curriculum, 1594; speech on the report by the Education Committee presented to the General Medical Council, delivered before the General Medical Council, 1, 45
Morris, Dr. R. S., medical education, 602
Mortality, Human (Morbidität und Mortalität des Menschen (Prof. J. Bartel) (review), 1707
Mortality, English, causes of decline in, 899; infantile (Dr. W. E. Heilborn), 1203; prevention of, 1183; of county of London, 393; urban, in United Kingdom during first quarter of year, 1911, 1096; in England and Wales: at different ages, 898; of infants, 899; of Poor-law children, 777
Mortimer, Mr. J. D., on "post-anæsthetic" vomiting, 1634
Morton, Dr. A. S., National Insurance Bill, 1605
Morton, Dr. C. J., discussion on X ray and radium treatment of malignant disease, 1354
Morton, Dr. R., present position of the X ray and radium treatment of malignant disease, 1353
Mortuary accommodation at Falmouth, 623
Moseley Hall Convalescent Home for Children, Birmingham, 851
Mosquito, birth of, 1653
Mosquito plant, 1095, 1172
Mosquitoes or flies, question of share in spread of leprosy, 1147
Motherhood, Practical (H. Y. Campbell) (review), 378
Mothers, Bristol School for, 61; English, fertility of, 898; school for, Manchester, 843; and infants, State Institute for the care of, Austrian, 64
Motor-boats, noisy, and New York Health Department, 1736
Motor-car, boy run over by, shown after repeated operations, 444
Motor-car insurance policy, free, 827
Motor-car springs, modern methods of setting, 527
Motor lamps, gold reflectors for, 527
Motor spirit, medical practitioners and the rebate on, 776
Motor spirit duty, rebates on for dentists (Parliamentary question), 852; rebates on, for medical practitioners (Parliamentary question), 852; and Irish medical practitioners (Parliamentary question), 479
Motor traffic in Dublin, 1105
Motoring notes, Mr. C. T. W. Hirsch, 526, 826, 1025, 1720
Mott, Dr. F. W., Brain and the Voice in Speech and Song, 1910 (review), 1012; lecture on heredity and insanity, delivered at the Royal Institution, 1251; note upon the examination, with negative results, of the nervous system in a case of cured human trypanosomiasis, 500
Mould, Mr. G. E., girls' schools, games, and neurasthenia, 541; heredity in insanity, 1281
Moullin, Mr. C. M., Enlargement of the Prostate: its Treatment and Radical Cure (review), 1286; treatment of malignant growths by radium, 1337
Moulmein, plague measures in, 847
Mountain sickness on a Trans-andine railway, 136
Mouriquand, M., and Morel, M., chronic poisoning by carbon monoxide, 63
Mouth, disease of, no association with rheumatoid arthritis and certain other forms of rheumatism (Mr. K. W. Goadby), 639; bad taste in, case of, no lesion to explain, 349; nose, pharnyx, and larynx, diseases of (Dr. A. Bruck) (review), 242; removal through, of half tooth-plate impacted in œsophagus, 940
Mouth prop, tubular, 517
Mouths, septic, of our present-day children, 1029
Mowat, Dr. H., treatment of basic meningitis by the inunction of iodoform ointment, 24
Moynihan, Mr. B. G. A., transgastric resection of an ulcer on the posterior wall of the stomach, 26
Mucous membrane, relation to teeth, 1206; nasal reflex effects from stimulation of, during anæsthesia, 440
Muecke, Mr. F. P., case of "ventricular voice" in a woman aged 28 years, 738
Muir, Dr. R., and Ritchie, Dr. J., Manual of Bacteriology, 1910 (review), 670
Muirhead, Dr. J. B., recent views as to the mechanism of anti-staphylococcal defence, 191
Mukden, International Plague Conference at, 1309, 1382, 1614
Müller, Dr. O., modern views of diathesis, 1733
Mummery, Mr. J. P. L., severe tuberculous peritonitis cured by laparotomy, 1642
Mummery, Mr. P. L., discussion on cancer of rectum, 232; on surgical treatment of colitis, 1010
Mumps, case in which attacks of epididymitis occurred on each side, each attack being accompanied by symptoms profoundly involving nervous system (Dr. S. Phillips), 23
Munday, Fleet-Surg. R. C., different types of beri-beri occurring on naval ships cruising in the Persian Gulf during 1909-10, 510

Munro, Dr. D. J., death under an anæsthetic ($C_2 E_5$), 1350
Munro, Dr. W. T., clinical aspects of some varieties of excitement, 801
Münsterberg, Mr. H., and others, Subconscious Phenomena, 1910 (review), 1086
Murder cases, plea of insanity in, in United States, 273
Murphy, Sir S., annual report for 1909, as medical officer of health of Administrative County of London, 322
Murphy, Dr. W., discussion on treatment of laryngeal stricture, 238
Murray, Mr. G. A. R., the new building of the Royal Society of Medicine, 398
Murray, Dr. G. R., treatment of some diseases of the lymphatic glands and spleen, 585
Murray, Mr. R. W., case of irreducible hernia and perforation of the duodenum, 1349; Hernia: its Causes and Treatment, 1910 (review), 107; operative treatment of cleft palate, 1453
Murri, Prof. Augusto, honours to, 270
Muscat, plague at, 1528
Muscles, contraction, progressive, in case of spondylitis, 1423; Diseases of (System of Medicine) (review), 1082; facial, affection of (?)—myopathy, 880
Muscular atrophies of infants, progressive spinal (Werdnig Hoffmann) (Dr. F. E. Batten), 1481
Muscular atrophy, idiopathic, 307; progressive, case of, 103; progressive spinal of infants, 880; stationary, case of, 26; unusual case of, 1079
Muscular spasm in caries of the spine, 765, 903, 1034
Museum, gynæcological, presentation of, by Dr. Macnaughton-Jones to Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 270
Museum demonstrations, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1044
Museum of the Assistance Publique, Paris, 1236
Museum of John Hunter (Dr. E. Owen), 417
Museum (proposed) of public health, 1179
Museums, medical, value of (leading article), 453
Musician, medical, 1398
Muthu, Dr. C., continuous inhalation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 263
Mutual Medical Association, Paris, 1236
Mya, Prof. G., anecdote of death of ("physiognomic diagnosis"), 704; obituary, 551
Myasthenia gravis, 741; fatal case of, 229; with impaired speech, 1644, 1645
Mycosis fungoides, 1208
Mycotic infection, possible cause of spontaneous fracture of leg bones (Mr. E. W. H. Groves), 1416
Myelitis, compression, in tuberculous spondylitis, operations for relief of, 1174; acute, of cord, case of, 940
Myoma, intramural, specimen of, 510; multilobular, of uterus, 805; uterine, subperitoneal, 508
Myopathy (? affection of facial muscles), 880; simple atrophic, type of, 880
Myopia, Bio-Mechanical Structure of Eye in, Relationship of, to Intra-ocular Fluid (Dr. J. Kuschel) (review), 1085
Myositis ossificans traumatica (Mr. R. J. Godlee), 791; (Mr. G. H. Makins), 792
Mystery paintings, 1684
Myxosarcoma of doubtful origin (specimen), 1502

N

Naegeli, Dr. O., and Lazarus, Prof. A., Normal and Pathological Histology of the Blood (Anæmia, Part I., Vol. I.), 1910 (review), 105
Nairn, health of, 1235
Names and Phrases, Popular, Origins and Meanings of (Mr. B. Hargrave) (review), 1432
Napoleon, descendants of, 1735
Narcotics in combination with general anæsthesia, notes on 300 cases (Dr. G. Brown), 1005
Nargol bougies, 1581
Nasal bath, new, 518
Nash, Mr. E. H. T., discussion on the treatment of phthisis by industrial insurance, 739
Nash, Mr. W. G., perithelioma (angio-sarcoma) of the great omentum, excision, 17
Naso-pharynx, malignant disease of lateral wall of, 584; malignant tumours of, symptoms, 1277
National Council of Trained Nurses of Great Britain and Ireland, 553
National health promotion as memorial to King Edward VII., 1692
National Insurance against invalidity, 1319
National Insurance Bill, 1442, 1451, 1472, 1532, 1596, 1604, 1621, 1684; action of General Medical Council in relation to, 1540; action of Royal College of Physicians of London in relation to, 1544, 1617; action of Royal College of Surgeons in relation to, 1545, 1617; and Apothecaries Hall of Ireland, 1722; discussion on, at General Medical Council, 1469; discussion on at Medical Students' Debating Society, Liverpool, 1675; and Edinburgh medical men, 1536; feeling in Ireland, 1390, 1611; German figures compared with Chancellor's estimates, 1445; (leading article), 1289, 1362, 1435, 1518, 1585, 1652, 1711; and London hospitals, 1722; and London and Counties Medical Protection Society, 1661; mass meetings in the Connaught Rooms, London, 1616; maternity benefit (Parliamentary question), 1550; Mr. Lloyd George's intentions, 1397; and medical attendance, 1396; and medical men, 1741; and medical men (Parliamentary question), 1560; and medical profession (Parliamentary question), 1396; Meeting at Birmingham, 1661, 1723; meeting at Brighton, 1723; meeting at Bristol, 1543; meeting at Dartford, 1543; meeting in Dublin, 1677; meeting at Glasgow, 1543; meeting at Godalming, 1543; meeting at Hackney, 1723; meeting at Kensington, 1542; meeting at Lancaster, 1543; meeting at Leighton Buzzard, 1543; meeting at Liverpool, 1611, 1675; meeting at Manchester, 1543; meeting at Marylebone, London, 1542; meeting at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1543; meeting at Windsor, 1661; meetings in West of England, 1676; and midwives, 1533; meeting at Preston, 1723; meeting at Southampton, 1731; meeting at Tonbridge, and Tunbridge Wells, 1722; (Parliamentary question), 1473, 1474, 1621, 1682, 1741; position of pharmacists under, 1661; and preventive medicine (Dr. H. M. Richards), 1716; remarkable demonstration in Manchester, of Lancashire and Cheshire medical men, 1536; report of special representative meeting of British Medical Association to consider action to be taken concerning, 1541; and Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1722; second reading, 1547, 1548; (Parliamentary question), second reading, debate on, 1472; and Society of Apothecaries of London, 1722; and Ulster medical men, 1537
National Insurance and medical men, discussion at General Medical Council, 1509
National insurance scheme and medical fees, 1306; Prussian official tariff for medical attendance (Mr. G. P. Forrester), 1299; reception of, in Ireland, 1312
National League for Physical Education and Improvement, 228
National Maternity Hospital, Dublin, 771
National University, Ireland, Convocation of, 1313
Naturalist, forgotten, of Essex, Dr. Benjamin Allen, of Braintree, 1367
Naval action, care of wounded in, 966
Naval Medical Department, action of Admiralty towards, "Why?" 58
Naval Medical Service, 775
Naval Medical Supplemental Fund, 189, 1100
Naval officers, dental, of United States, 274; exercise for, in United States, 273
Navy, Royal, health of, in 1909, 320; eyestrain in, 1356; gun deafness in (Parliamentary question), 1111, 1242; health report of, for 1909, 464; surgeons in (Parliamentary question), 1244; vaccination in (Parliamentary question), 564
Navy and army, Austrian, health of 1314
Navy, Japanese, medical service of, 1531
Navy League, medical branch of, 680, 697
Neanderthal race, 722
Neanderthaloid crania, resemblance of acromegalic to, 993
Neave, Dr. Sheffield, von Jaksch anæmia in a girl, 1 year and 10 months, 1206
Neck, extensive disease of glands of, treated with Coley's fluid, 1078; some pulsations of, 1010
Neck and chest, severe burns of, treatment by skin-grafting in the operations, recovery (Dr. E. F. Travers and Mr. D. F. Maunsell), 1500
Necropsies, 25, performed at Plague Hospital, Mukden, results of, 1458; unauthorised, 342
Necrosis of lower jaw, specimen from case of, 374; of shaft of femur, and acute septic periostitis, case showing repair after, 307
Needles, surgical, new form of eye of (Mr. J. Lynn Thomas), 935
Nelson, Mr. B. E., Introduction to the Analysis of Drugs and Medicines: Elementary Handbook for the Beginner, 1910 (review), 1085
Nephrectomy, some cases of, with special reference to infection of kidney during pregnancy and the puerperium, 882, 883
Nephritis, chronic, affecting rudimentary left kidney, specimen from case of, 665; hæmorrhagic, sudden onset of typhoid fever by, 180; and polyuria, chronic, accompanying infantilism, 880; syphilitic, case of, 1282
Nephrolithiasis, case of, 1081
Nerve, facial, re-suture after division during removal of parotid tumour, 168; sixth cranial, bilateral paralysis of, with optic neuritis, case of, 236
Nerve-deafness in syphilitic of 30 years' standing (Mr. A. H. Cheatle, 161
Nerve roots, spinal, invasions of toxins to spinal cord via, histological evidence, 116
Nerves, Diseases of (System of Medicine) (review), 1082; intercommunication of, 767; peripheral, general fibrosis of, in case of cutaneous neurofibromatosis, 446; spinal, motor and sensory functions of, question of discovery by Charles Bell, 542, 614, 697, 764, 835, 901, 967, 1718
Nervous, care of, 1028
Nervous diseases among Post-office sorters (Parliamentary question), 1331; Organic and Functional (Prof. M. A. Starr) (review), 944
Nervous Substance (Plasma und Zelles; Zweite Lieferung, die nervöse Substanz, 1911 (Prof. M. Heidenhain) (review), 886
Nervous symptoms, unusual, in case of chorion-epithelioma of uterus, 27
Nervous system, central anatomy of, Sir C. Bell's researches on, 232; examination of, with negative results, in case of cured human trypanosomiasis (Dr. F. W. Mott), 500; of infants born of diseased parents, 392; diseases of, Ehrlich's remedy No. "606" (arsenobenzol) in treatment of, 63; symptoms profoundly affecting, in attacks of epididymitis occurring on each side in case of mumps (Dr. S. Phillips), 23
Nesbitt, Mr. R. G., presentation to, 1109
Neufeld, Capt. V. B., method of serum diagnosis for tubercle, 126, 470
Netter, M., epidemic poliomyelitis, 1538
Nettleship, Mr. E., new cases of hereditary nystagmus, 1277
Neumann, Dr. H., Otitic Cerebellar Abscess (translated by Richard Lake), 1909 (review), 170
Neuralgia, trigeminal, case treated by injection of alcohol, 25; trigeminal, two cases cured by injections of alcohol, 507
Neurasthenia among girls in high-class schools, 541; climatic and balneological treatment of, 663; electricity in, 307; excess of games in girls' schools a cause of, 329, 398; traumatic, and Workmen's Compensation Act, 508
Neurasthenic States, Pathogeny of (Dr. P. Dubois) (review), 107
Neuritis, optic, accompanying bilateral paralysis of sixth cranial nerve, case of, 236
Neurofibromatosis, cutaneous, with general fibrosis of the peripheral nerves, 446
Neuroses which may cause symptoms of urgency, 8
Newcastle Corporation Bill, milk legislation (Parliamentary question), 913
Newcastle-on-Tyne, city of, annual report of medical officer of health, 120

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Report on the prevention of pulmonary consumption, 403—Clinical Society, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 404—Durham University College of Medicine; Past and present students' dinner, College of Medicine; Royal Victoria Infirmary, 544—Barrasford Sanatorium; Royal Victoria Infirmary, annual court of governors, 768—Vaccination decreasing at Tynemouth; Provision for phthisis; Suggested combination between the Sunderland and Shields Unions; Royal Victoria Infirmary, 1328

NEW INVENTIONS.—Blood test case, 817—Comedo extractor, 312—"Daisy" vacuum cleaner, 1434—Fixation speculum, 1649—Holophane lumeter, 388—Hook to retract the anterior faucial pillar during "morcellement" of the tonsil, 452—Improved drainage-tube for suprapubic cystotomy, liver abscess, and abdominal cysts, 1016—Improved ethyl chloride inhaler, 593—Improved forceps, 246—Improved sphygmograph, 384—Improved splint for Colles's fracture, 674—Improved syringe, 1015—Improved stethoscope, 1351—New advancement forceps for squint, 1288—New box for sterilisation and storage of gloves, 1584—New clamp for use with plate electrodes, 674—New form of chest-piece for the binaural stethoscope, 1068—New form of sphygmomanometer, 384—New nasal bath, 518—(1) New opsonic incubator and (2) Anhydric incubator, 35—New rectal electrode for the treatment of ulceration of the lower bowel by ionisation, 948—New thermometer case, 109—Pelvic level for comparing the standing height of the legs in lateral curvature of the spine, &c., 174—Pure air shelter, 1433—Self-retaining mastoid retractor, 817—Sempules, 1288—Specific gravity apparatus, 517—"Tabloid" emergency case for physicians,

109—"Tabloid" quinine injection pocket-case, 518—Tarsal cyst knife and curette, combined, 174—Three-way syringe and cannula, 816—Tubular mouth prop, 517—Twin scissors for sclerotomy, Herbert's operation, 593—Two new anæsthetic appliances, 1143—Urethral and rectal ointment applicators, 674—Vaginal guide for hysterectomy, 747

New Jersey, raising the standard of medical education in, 973
Newport, school inspection in, 204
Newquay urban district, annual report of medical officer of health, 1601
Newry water-supply, 406
Newspapers of Illinois, U.S.A., suppression of crime news in, 1736
Newstead, Mr. R., appointment of, to Dutton memorial chair of entomology, University of Liverpool, 1675
Newton Abbot (Devon) board of guardians, attitude of, in regard to vaccination, 905; workhouse infirmary, 204
New Year honours to medical profession, 40
New York Academy of Medicine, enlargement of, 1176
New York, Bill to limit height of houses in, 1545
New York city, vital statistics in, 704
New York, common drinking cup in, 1176

NEW YORK, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Opium smuggling; Child's Welfare Exhibition; Two recent city ordinances; Non-poisonous matches, 408—Case of Margaret Shipley; Conflict between Federal and State law, 409—Decrease of the death-rate of New York; Farm colony for vagrants; American Association for the Conservation of Vision; Medical witness in the United States, 1679—American Medical Editors' Association, 1680

New York, cost of hospital patients in, 273; crusade against rotten egg traffic in, 66; deaths from diarrhœa in, 1315; forged licences to practise in, 66; insanitary cellar bakeries in, 1315; milk depôts in, 704; organised relief of distress in, 65; State of, formation of Society of Medical Sociology in, 65
New York, food protection in, in summer months, 1464
New York Health Department and noisy motor-boats, 1736
New York hospitals, improvements in, 972
New York medical institutions, plan to unite faculty of medicine of, 341
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, 846
New York State, Cold Storage Bill for, 1176; rabies in, 1736
New York State Commission of Prisons, annual report of, 704
New York State legislature, new Bills in, 1315

NEW ZEALAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Vital statistics, 272—Vaccination, 273

Nicholls, Dr. L., pathological changes in acromegaly, 1670
Niger and West Sudan, 1910 (Captain A. J. N. Tremearne) (review), 1212
Nigeria, Northern, health and sanitation in, 1324
Night-blindness with peculiar conjunctival changes, 1642
Nightingale, Miss Florence, Letters from, on Health Visiting in Rural Districts (review), 945
Nisbet's Medical Directory (review), 815
Nitrogen, residual, in uræmia, 1610
Nitrous oxide, administration by new method, with or without oxygen, for prolonged dental operations (Mr. N. S. H. Warner), 371
Noehren, Dr. A. H., saphenous varix simulating femoral hernia, 253
Nomenclature of the suprarenal principle, 73, 284, 332, 400
Nontox, 1581
Noon, Mr. L., prophylactic inoculation against hay fever, 1572
Noorden, Prof. C. von, Clinical Treatises on the Pathology and Therapy of Disorders of Metabolism and Nutrition (review), 1505
Norbury, Mr. L. E. C., anæsthetics in intestinal obstruction, value of gastric lavage, 1534; and Cassidy, Dr. M. A., torsion of the left broad ligament and Fallopian tube in a child, 98
Norman, Mr. F., and Stone, Dr. W. G., Human Anatomical Model (Female), a Life-size Reproduction of the Dissections of the Various Parts of the Human Body, with Descriptive Index (review), 173
Norris, Dr. E. S., hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, 942
North American Review (review), 245
North of England Clinical Journal (review), 592
North Staffordshire Infirmary, Stoke-on-Trent, 864
Northamptonshire (South), housing accommodation in (Parliamentary question), 1396
Northern Infirmary management (Inverness), 1312
Northumberland and Durham, meeting to consider National Insurance Bill, 1543
Norway, medical folk-lore in, 855
Norwegian Medical Society, election of foreign members, 1471
Nose, Mouth, Pharynx, and Larynx, Diseases of (Dr. A. Bruck) (review), 242
Nose, pharynx, and larynx, implication of, in case of syringobulbia, 1644
Nose, rodent ulcer of, 103; vestibule of, primary sore in, 441 (see also Nasal bath)
Nose, Throat, and Ear, Diseases of (Dr. E. B. Gleason) (review), 1707

NOTES, SHORT COMMENTS, &C.—Alleged forgery by a medical man, 137—Ancient drug pots and pill slabs, 557—Anti-tuberculosis posters in Trinidad, 1399—Antivivisectionist humour, 1623—Apt hospitality, 281—Bees, epidemic among, 1183—Beri-beri question in Manila, 1324—Bovril, 349—Bovril pictures, 137—Bristol giant, 1324—British Red Cross Society, 1623—Can a medical man refuse his services? 915—Care of the Children, 1551—Case of leprosy, 982—Child Emigration Society, 855—Chile, hotbeds of disease in, 1183—Chinese doctor, severe treatment of, by patients, 1183—Chinese lady doctor, 982—Clean milk, 981—Climate, English, variations in, 1183—Climatic and health conditions in the East Africa Protectorate, 980—Coronation celebrations: fire precautions for June 22nd, 23rd, and 29th, 1648—Crystal Palace, 1048—Deserving case, 557—Devonshire superstitions, 281—Diabetes cure, 281—Diary of Congresses, 207—Dirt and disease among savages, 136—Disclaimer, 1113—Doctor, title of, 1183—Dry-rot and sprue, 1551—Easy sale of pistols, 281—Electro-medical apparatus, 855—Enceinte, 136, 206, 557, 635—Enceinte, etymology of, 481—England, climate of, variations in, 1183—English Mission Hospital, Bagdad, 1247—Epidemic among bees, 1183—Excursions of a district nurse, 981—Feeding of infants, 556—Fertility, 349—Filtered tobacco smoke, 915—First "aid" as a thief-catcher, 1113—Foot-eazers, Scholl's, 1183—Founder of THE LANCET, 136, 348, 1324, 1399, 1477—Four-volt electric head-lamp, 1048—Garden suburbs, 1398—Greek play at Bradfield College, 1447—Guardians and dissections, 1623—Handling of hot substances by orientals, 855—Health authority in session, 1324—Health in Uganda: sleeping sickness, 981—Health matters in British Guiana, 635—Health matters in Mauritius, 1047—Health resort wanted for tuberculous patient, 1183—Health and sanitation in Northern Nigeria, 1324—Health of St. Helena, 1743—Hygiene and comfort in infants' clothing, 1552—Incompatible mixture, chloral and magnesia, 635—Inebriety, 556—Infectivity of whooping-cough, 1623—International Congress of Pathology (Turin), 1477—Island of St. Vincent, 712—Longevity at Brighton, 1113—A medical aid society, 981—Medical folk-lore in Norway, 855—Medical journal in Esperanto, 136—Medical musician, 1398—Medical study, travel, German central committee for, programme, 1183—Medicine hat, 73—Merck's index, 481—Merck's Manual of the Materia Medica, 1744—Midwives Bill and "covering" unqualified practitioners, 981—Milk-supply of Singapore, 1047—Mortality, infantile, prevention of, 1183—Mountain sickness on a trans-Andine railway, 136—Mystery paintings, 1744—New primary battery, 481—Nomenclature of the suprarenal principle, 73—Payment of the chief medical officer of insurance companies, 713—"Phillipson" Sanatorium for Children, 137—Pistols and Houndsditch murders, 557—Plague in China, scare about China tea, 712—Plague mask: 915—Portrait of Professor Osler, 1247—Posological hints, 137—Post-graduate medical work at Vienna, 1551—Post of medical officer and public vaccinator for District No. 5 of Penzance, 712—Prevention of phthisis among the Jewish poor, 1113—Prudential Assurance Company, Limited, 713—Public Health in the Philippines, 1246—Public health in Tasmania, 1476—Purchase and sale of practices, 1551—Queer symptom, 349—Question of assistance at post-mortem examinations, 915—Rat plague in Suffolk, 1246—Remedy for cancer in 1484, 1113—Round shoulders, 73—Rounded off atomic weights, 481—Rubaiyat of Smith Tertius, 136—"Scamped" vaccination, 915—Scholl's foot-eazers, 1183—"606" on trial, 207—Shallow soup-plate, 1477—Skin grafting in the sixteenth century, 1325—Spare medical journals, 73—"Standard bread," 556—Tidman's sea salt, 982—Tantalum dental and surgical instruments, 1247—Title of doctor, 1183—Travelling in tropical countries, 1113—Tricking the medical man, 712—Tuberculosis, subject of, health resort wanted for, 1183—Tungsten in court, 348—Turpentine locally in gonorrhœa, 982—Twentieth century hygiene, 1247—Ubiquitous microbe, 1743—Unqualified dental practice, 207—Value of caricature, 1399—Varying capacity of teaspoons, 635—Walford Bodie, 1048—Ward pin-cushion, 856—A warning, 712, 1399—West Penwith Medical Society and the Penzance union, 1551

Notification of Births Act, compulsory enforcement of, in the metropolis, 323; Act, 1907, objectionable feature in, 1223; question of adoption of, at Erdington, 130
Notification, compulsory, of pulmonary tuberculosis, new regulations of Local Government Board (leading article), 949; in hospitals, 957
Notre Dame Hospital, Montreal, 626
Nottingham Children's Hospital, 1179
Nottingham Mothers' and Babies' Welcome, benefit on behalf of, 71
Nötzel, Dr., disinfection of infected wounds, 1307
Nubia, progress of survey of, by Egyptian Government, 1297; survey of archæology and anatomy in, 41
Nuchal lipomata in lower animals (Sir J. Hutchinson), 800
Nurse's brave conduct at Bristol General Hospital, 471
Nurses, English, appointment of, at Irish hospitals, 970; European, employment of, in native wards (South Africa), 973; Gynæcology for, and Gynæcological Nursing (Mr. C. Berkeley) (review), 1012; Male, in the Royal Army Medical Corps and Other Forces, Practical Nursing for (Major E. M. and A. R. Hassard) (review), 1013: mental, 1296; trained, annuity fund, 400; training school for, 1315; unqualified, and Midwives Bill, 981
Nurses' Missionary League, 1179
Nurses' Registration Bill, 631, 708
Nursing and Midwifery Conference, 1028; Conference and Exhibition, 977
Nursing at Home and First Aid (Dr. C. E. Shelly and Mr. W. Stenhouse) (review), 1507
Nursing, Gynæcological (Mr. C. Berkeley) (review), 1012
Nursing in Fevers (Dr. J. C. Wilson) (review), 1013
Nursing in fever hospitals of Metropolitan Asylums Board, 598; mental, 1028; pageant, 279; the Sick Poor, Leeds Association for, 700
Nursing, Practical, for Male Nurses in R.A.M.C. and other Forces (Maj. E. M. and A. R. Hassard) (review), 1013
Nursing, Home (Miss E. M. Homersham) (review), 945
Nursing home, new, for Edinburgh, 1104
Nuthall, Mr. A. W., sarcoma of the left kidney, specimen, 507
Nutrition and Dietetics, 1910 (Prof. W. S. Hall) (review), 171
Nutrition and Metabolism, Pathology and Therapy of Disorders of (Prof. C. von Noorden) (review), 1505
Nutt, Dr. W. H., theory and practice of ionic medication, 1281
Nyasaland, woman of, case of ovarian cyst in (Dr. H. S. Stannus), 1348
Nystagmus, hereditary, new cases of, 1277
Nystagmus tests for examining the functional activity of semicircular canals, 667

O

Oatmeal treatment in diabetes, 1733
Obesity, treatment of, 1735

OBITUARY.—Barrett, Caleb, F.R.C.S. Eng., 409—Beatson, William Burns, M.D. St. And., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., Surg.-Gen., Indian Army (retired), 1317—Bentley, Arthur James Macdonald, M.D., C.M. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1178—Birt, George, M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 345—Bowditch, Henry Pickering, M.D. Harv., D.Sc. Cantab., LL.D. Edin., 975—Bruce, Alexander, M.A. Aberd., M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P. Edin., F.R.S.E., Physician to the Edinburgh Infirmary, 1680—Christie, Bernard Ramsay Craig, M.D., 1234—Claremont, Claude Clarke, M.D., B.S. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., Physician, Royal Portsmouth Hospital, 1317—Collens, Edward Howard, M.B.

Lond., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 133—Douty, Edward H., M.D., M.C. Cantab., F.R.C.S. Eng., etc., 1618—Edmunds, James, M.D. St. And., M.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 551—Elliott, Robert, M.A. T.C.D., L.R.C.S. Irel., 1317—Farbstein, John Henry, M.B., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 975—Fuller, Thomas, M.D. Aberd., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 277—Grace, Edward Mills, L.R.C.P. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1466—Jackson, Dr. A. F., 473—Jackson, Arthur Frame, B.A., M.B., B.C. Cantab., D.T.M. Liverp., 707—Jago, Frederick W. P., M.B. Lond., 409—de Jersey, Walter Brock, M.B., B.C. Camb., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond., 69—Johnson, Peter Pearson, M.B., Ch.B. Edin., 472—Knaggs, Samuel, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1241—Legge, William Heneage, M.R.C.S., 773—Lyon, Isidore Bernadotte, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., C.I.E., Brigade-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., 1465—Maclaren, Peter Hume, M.D. Edin., F.R.C.S. Edin., Consulting Surgeon Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, &c., 1619—McManus, Leonard Strong, M.D., M.Ch. R.U.I., 909—MacMunn, Charles Alexander, M.A., M.D. Dub., F.C.S., F.R.M.S., J.P., V.D., 551—McQuitty, William Baird, M.A., M.D. R.U.I., D.P.H. Camb., 68—MacReight, William Walkinshaw, M.D. Glasg., M.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1108—Marshall, Francis John, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1108—Marston, Jeffery Allen, C.B., M.D. St. And., M.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., Surg.-Gen. (retired), 966, 974—Melland, Frederick, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 344—Mya, Giuseppe, 551—Paley, William, M.D. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., J.P., 848—Pollock, James Edward, M.D. Aberd., F.R.C.P. Lond., L.R.C.S. Irel., 67—Power, Henry, M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 274—Reid, Thomas, M.D. Glasg., LL.D., F.F.P.S. Glasg., 909—Ringer, Beverley Stewart, M.D. Durh., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1178—Ross, Joseph Carne, M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P. Edin., F.G.S., F.R.Hist. S., F.S.A. Scot., 1178—Simpson, Henry, M.D. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1177—Smart, Andrew, M.D. Edin., LL.D., F.R.C.P. Edin., 848—Stokes, Henry James, M.D. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1107—Street, Alfred William Frederick, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retired), 476—Thompson, John Tatham, M.B., C.M. Edin., 1316—Tracey, Henry Eugene, M.B. Lond., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1178—Vivian, Banfield Teague, L.S.A. Lond., 277—Vulliamy, Justin Theodore, M.R.C.S. Eng., 409—Walker, Edward Brooking Cornish, M.D., C.M. Edin., 1466—Warren, George Hope, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., 1233

O'Brien, Mr. J., accusation of, of bribery in North Louth election, 906
Obstetrics, Italian schools of, organisation of, 132
O'Carroll, Dr. J. F., case of athetosis in a school-girl, 741; discussion on the differences in the manifestations of rheumatism in childhood and in adult life, 741
Occult phenomena, 318
O'Conor, Dr. J., prolapsus uteri, ventrifixation, 1006
Ocular and visual conditions in medical cases, 102; (Dr. J. Taylor), 1064
Oculo-motor type of polio-encephalitis, 584
Odessa, plague in, 59, 534, 1528
Œdema, acute pulmonary, 1442; pulmonary, Freund's operation for, 547; acute or paroxysmal (Dr. A. E. Carver), 1417; of brain and epileptiform convulsions, 1082
Oertel, Dr. H., Anatomic, Histological Processes of Bright's Disease and their Relation to the Functional Changes, 1910 (review), 1429
Œsophago-gastroscopy, direct and indirect methods of, 440
Œsophagus, carcinoma of, 1076; invading trachea, specimen from case of, 665; with secondary growths in liver, specimen from case of, 665; dilated, specimen from man aged 34 years, 665; foreign bodies removed from, 1423; half tooth plate impacted in, removal through mouth, 940; malignant stricture of, 506, 766; treatment of, with especial reference to intubation and radium, 615, 697; sensation of fulness in, 1054; stricture of, case considered malignant, 441; upper part of, and hypopharynx, denture removed from, 235
Ofenheim, Dr. E. von, sporotrichosis, 659, 681
Office hygiene, teaching of, in hospital, 1545
Officers at Tidworth, medical attendance on (Parliamentary question), 1045
Officers Training Corps of London, 328, 696
Offspring, influence of parental alcoholism on physique and ability of, 77, 118; physique and ability of, influence of parental alcoholism on, 164
Ointment applicators, urethral and rectal, 674
Ointments, use of, in urethra, in treatment of chronic urethritis, 239
O'Keeffe, Dr. P., obituary, 701
O'Kinealy, Maj. F., appointment of, 282
Old age, influence of, upon the type of illness, 971
Old age pensioners, medical treatment of, and Local Government Board, 630; and district medical officers, 61; and medical relief, 196, 336, 527
Old age pensions and Poor-law, 61; and workhouse inmates, 623; for paupers, in Ireland, 131
Oldfield, Dr. C., case of sarcoma uteri, 1503; discussion on nephrectomy, 883; specimens showing advantages of removing body of uterus in cases of gross disease, 305
Oldmill Poorhouse, Aberdeen, medical officership of, 131, 198
Oliver, Dr. G., the sphygmomanometer and sphygmograph in relation to the measurement of arterial blood pressures, 698
Oliver, Sir T., pathology and treatment of injuries caused by electricity, 365; use of explosives in coal mining and their effect upon miners, 1566, 1588
Oliver Sharpey lectures on heart failure, 1170, 1228; (Dr. J. Mackenzie) (leading article), 1017; delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, 919, 965, 1032
Ollerenshaw, Dr. Robert, case of strangulated hernia of the appendix vermiformis, 734
Olympic, sanitation of, 1673
O'Meara, Dr. J. M., case of adenoids associated with albuminuria and casts in the urine, removal of adenoids followed by disappearance of the urinary changes, 1204
Omentum, great, perithelioma (angio-sarcoma) of, excision (Mr. W. G. Nash), 17
Omnopon, 543, 573
Onchocerciasis, 317
Ontario, medical licences in, and Toronto University, 627; new Board of Health for, 627
Ontario Medical Council, wide powers of discipline committed to, 65
Open-air, sleeping in, 602
Open-air school (see School, open-air)
Open windows in treatment of certain diseases, 838
Operations, disinfection of field of, 1307; disinfection of hands during, 1307; use of iodine as disinfectant of skin before, 126; (Mr. W. Evans), 16; on children, consent for (leading article), 1217; without skilled assistance (leading article), 314
Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom, Transactions of, 1911 (review), 1013
Ophthalmology, some cases of medical interest in, 102; Text-book of (Lehrbuch der Augenheilkunde, by various authors (review), 312
Opie, Prof. E. L., Diseases of the Pancreas, its Causes and Nature (review), 1211
Opium, continued seizures of, in United States, 847; and dangerous drugs, International Conference on (Parliamentary question), 913; more raids on, in New York, 972; Persian (Looking Back), 257; smuggling in New York, 408
Opsonic index in series of cases under treatment with tuberculin (T.R.), 1080
Optic nerve, tumours of, three cases, 806
Optics, proposed convention on, 1713
Opticians in United States, 973
Oral administration of vaccines, 941
Oral sepsis, 28; discussion on, 1081
Oram, Dr. W. C., methods of localisation of foreign bodies by the X rays, 305
Orange Free State Medical and Pharmacy Council, 1455
Orange River Colony Medical and Pharmacy Board, 973; medical registration, 1034
Orbit, case of melanotic sarcoma primarily affecting, with secondary deposits in liver, pleuræ, and lungs, 937; disease of, diagnosis (Mr. J. S. Hosford), 141; diseases of, differential diagnosis, 143; tumours and swellings of, 144
Orchestra, medical, in Paris, 476; concert by, 1735
Orchitis, acute, case occurring in undescended testis after an attack of epidemic parotitis and associated with acute delirium, 23
Order of the Crown of Italy, bestowal of, upon medical men, 849
Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, promotions in, 755
Organisation, Principles of Science of (Mr. M. Bruce-Williams) (review), 1285
Orientals, handling of hot substances by, 855
Ormerod, Dr. A. L., voluntary notification of cases of tuberculosis, 511
Orr, Dr. D., and Rows, Dr. R. G., histological evidence that toxins reach the spinal cord, viâ the spinal roots, 116
Orthopædic Hospital, Dublin, work of, 906
Osborne, epidemic at (Parliamentary question), 853
Osborne College, sickness at (Parliamentary question), 1046
Osler, Mr. E., late, honour to memory of, 1676
Osler, Prof. Sir W., Bt., an address on the hospital unit in university work, delivered before the Northumberland and Durham Medical Society, 211; Man's Redemption of Man (review), 381; portrait of, 1247
Ossific centre, separate, for third trochanter of femur, 882
Osteitis, post-typhoidal, recurrent attacks of, 1424; syphilitic, in infants, 772; of femur, 880
Osteitis deformans, case of, 1208
Osteo-arthritis and its relation to rheumatism, 375
Osteogenesis, imperfect, case of (Dr. F. J. Poynton), 438
Osteomalacia of tuberculous origin, 132
Otitis, fatal case of, 168
Ott, Prof. I., internal secretions from a physiological and therapeutical standpoint, 1526
Ottoman Empire, taxes from medical men in, 1175
Ottawa, small-pox in, 1175; typhoid fever in, 1175
Out-patients, pamphlets of instructions for, 1589
Ovaries, malignant, case of, 1079; tubes and uterus, tubercular, removed from girl, aged 18 years, 304
Ovary, abscess of, simulating a fibroid, 510; cyst of, in Nyassaland woman (Dr. H. S. Stannus), 1348; cystic, specimens of, 811; and retort-shaped hydrosalpinx, specimen of, 805; dermoid of, specimen, 239; double abscess, cold, of, 304; left, fibroma of, case, 586; (left) fibroma of, fibromatous uterus, and small fibroid of uterus removed from one woman, 1209; malignant disease of, removal of uterus in, 95; teratoma of, specimen, 883
Overcrowding of Bridgend Workhouse, 1103
Ovary and broad ligament, 12 malignant and apparently malignant tumours of, 1503
Owen, Mr. E., address of, at opening of new out-patient department of Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1102; Hunterian oration on John Hunter and his museum, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 417
Owen, Dr. E. L., National Insurance Bill, 1664
Oxford, Rev. Dr. A. W., The Ruins of Fountains Abbey (review), 381
Oxford, University of, 552, 708, 815, 1097, 1319
Oxford University of, award of Radcliffe prize, 1661; degrees conferred, &c., 1619
Oxford Eye Hospital, annual report, 908
Oxygen, administration of nitrous oxide with or without, for prolonged dental operations, new method (Mr. N. S. H. Warner), 371
Oxypathy, 1370
Ozet baths, 673

P

Pacific Coast, plague on, 973
Page, Mr. H. M., tubular mouth prop, 517
Pageant, nursing, 279
Pagés, Dr. C. C., Manuel de Culture Physique, 1911 (review), 1507
Paget, Mr. S., a disclaimer, 839; disclaimer of, an explanation, 903
Pain, gastric, 1187; intestinal, 1191; œsophageal, 1187
Paintings (see Mystery paintings)
Paisley, proposal for home treatment of phthisis at, 844
Palate, deformity of, with swelling shown to be pituitary, specimen, 235; growth changes in acromegaly, 995; paresis of, with anæsthesia of palate, pharynx, and larynx, 1645; (see also Cleft palate)
Palate, pharynx, and larynx, anæsthesia of, and paresis of palate, 1645
Paley, Dr. W., obituary, 848
Palmer, Mr. F. J., fatal accident to 977
Palmer, Dr. F. S., case of bulbar paralysis in a woman, 1228; case of multiple sclerosis, 1208
Palmer, Dr. F. W. M., new thermometer case, 109
Paludism (being the Transactions of the Committee for the Study of Malaria in India) (review), 1087
Pam the Fiddler: Tale of the Rising Brooks (Mr. H. Sutcliffe) (review), 1014
Pamphlets of instruction for out-patients, 1589
Panama and district, health of, 200
Pancreas, acute and chronic lesions of, diagnosis, 1524; cyst of, in child, aged 14 months (Dr. D. T. Connolly), 803; Disease of (Prof. E. L. Opie) (review), 1211; sarcoma of head of, successful removal (Mr. J. Sherren), 1491
Pancreatic secretion, congenital deficiency of, 940
Pancreatitis, acute, followed by cyst formation, 1280; chronic (Dr. P. J. Cammidge), 1414; chronic, diagnosis (Dr. P. J. Cammidge), 1494; chronic, treatment (Dr. P. J. Cammidge), 1494; gangrenous, operation, recovery (Mr. G. A. Wright and Mr. G. L. Luckman), 1498; hæmorrhagic, case of, operation, recovery (Dr. E. Gillespie), 1073; symptoms of, 6; hæmorrhagic, 942

Pantopon, anæsthesia by (Mr. C. L. Leipoldt), 368
Paper, good, importance of, 1294
Papillœdema, histopathology of, 441
Papilloma, large subglottic, removal of, by thyrotomy, 1644
Papilloma of larynx in child, 440
Paralysis, acute ascending (Landry's), 1354; Agitans, 1911 (Dr. K. Mendel) (review), 1086; bilateral abductor of the cords, 1644; bilateral, of sixth cranial nerve with optic neuritis, case of, 236; bulbar, case of, 1208; general (?), from congenital lues, case of, 1078; general, combined with locomotor ataxia, 1426; infantile, 1464; infantile, in girl aged five years, treatment by electricity and specially devised boot with concealed supports (Dr. F. Hernaman-Johnson), 1700; infantile, of right upper extremity, 941; (Landry's), occurring during pregnancy and puerperium, case of, 166; ocular, in intracranial tumour, 45; progressive, of insane, treatment by injections of tuberculin, 407
Parapaludism and Fevers of Hot Countries (Parapaludisme et Fièvres des Pays chauds) (M. P. Gouzien and others) (review), 1011
Paraplegia, ataxic (see Sclerosis, combined, posterior, and lateral)
Parasites, vegetable, diseases caused by, 1557
Parasitic diseases, 1557
Parasitology, Animal (Dr. E. R. Stitt) (review), 669; Epitome of (Précis de Parasitologie) (Prof. E. Brumpt) (review), 1506; General, and Bacteriology, Review of (Supplement to "Medical Officer"), 255
Parasyphilitic disease, occurrence of gummatous mesaortitis in, 1372
Paratyphoid fever, 1456; three cases, 1009; and typhoid, group of bacilli, differentiation by complement-fixation method, 235
Parent and Child, a Treatise on the Moral and Religious Education of Children (Sir O. Lodge) (review), 380
Parents, alcoholism in, influence on physique and ability of offspring, 164; (Dr. T. B. Hyslop), 77, 118; legal position of, as relating to medical treatment after school inspection, 535
Paresis of right leg associated with sciatica, 104; of palate with anæsthesia of palate, pharynx, and larynx, 1645
Paris, Assistance Publique, Museum of, 1236; bequests to scientific institutions in, 702

PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM. — Thermo-anæsthesia in Zona; Preventive and curative treatment of beri-beri; Foreign lepers in Paris; Ehrlich's remedy "No. 606" (arsenobenzol) in the treatment of diseases of the nervous system; Chronic poisoning by carbon monoxide; Huchard bequest, 63—Medical diplomas granted during the academical year 1909-10; Osteomalacia of tuberculous origin; Notification of infectious diseases in Algeria, 132—Penetrating wound of the liver by a bullet entering the chest; The question of depopulation; Fire at the Hôpital Bichat; Ehrlich's new remedy "No. 606" in diseases of the eye; Conviction for illegal practice of medicine, 198—Medical treatment of accidents to workmen; Question of the abortive treatment of syphilis; Seaside bathing resorts; Determination of the freshness of milk; Association of medical students, 270—Radiography and radioscopy of the stomach, 406—Actinomycosis; Treatment of retroflexions of the uterus; Treatment of enteritis in suckling infants; Anti-typhoid vaccination; Removal of foreign bodies from bronchi and œsophagus, 407—Technique of the hypogastric route; Syndicate of patients; Students of dental surgery; Malta fever and Mediterranean fever; Plague in China; Medical orchestra, 475, 476—Military medical officer threatened with an action at law; New application of radiography; Chronic appendicitis simulating pulmonary tuberculosis; Treatment of cerebral tumours; Freund's operation for pulmonary œdema; Treatment of a bullet wound of the stomach; Number of medical students in France, 547—Treatment of a fracture of the wrist; Teaching of of "puericulture"; Mortality of adults in France, 624—Leprosy; Prevention of plague; Action for damages against medical men; Attempted simulation of pyrexia; Monument to Professor Cornil, 625—Potatoes in the dietary of tabetic patients; Hæmoglobinuric bilious fever in the island of Réunion; Plague in Manchuria; Bequests to scientific institutions in Paris, 702—Personal attendance of pharmaceutical chemists at their dispensaries; Exhibition of artistic productions by medical men; Immigrants from infected districts and the protection of the public health, 771—Reconstruction of the Institute of Medical Jurisprudence; Transplantation of the fibula; Pericardotomy, 845—Medical responsibility, 907—Cancer statistics in France, 970—Statistics of diabetes; Penetration of radium into the tissues by electrolysis; Medical posts reserved for women; Death of Professor Arloing; Bequest to the University of Paris, 971—On the renewal of medical prescriptions, 1038—Examinations at the Paris Faculty of Medicine, 1039—International bureau of hygiene; Immigrants and emigrants; Misdeeds of tobacco, 1106—Numerical limitation of doctors, 1174—Enlargement of Paris hospitals; The Museum of the Assistance Publique; The Mutual Medical Association; A medical author's responsibility; Medical protest against a theatrical representation, 1237—Medical art exhibition; Increase in the number of women doctors; Congresses, 1237—Unsatisfactory state of the streets in Paris, 1313—Intensive treatment of syphilis, 1314—Height of French women; "Skins" of sausages; Evening closing of druggists' shops; New Hôtel Dieu of Lyons, 1391—Medical victim of X rays; Poisoning by thallium acetate, 1461—Diminution in the French birth-rate; Pseudo-religious pharmaceutical specialities; Reform of medical studies, 1462—Criticism of the new edition of the Pharmaceutical Codex, 1537—Epidemic poliomyelitis, 1538—Responsibility at law of physicians, 1612—Measurement of vitiated air in confined spaces; Picture post-cards of hospitals, 1613—French-speaking Congress of Medical Jurisprudence; French Red Cross; Dr. Variot's Institute of Puericulture, 1678—Concert by the medical orchestra; Descendants of Napoleon; Fees of specialists; Treatment of obesity; Lack of guinea-pigs at the Pasteur Institute, 1735

Paris Faculty of Medicine, examinations at, 1039; Medical club in, 192; University of, bequest to, 971
Paris hospitals, enlargement of, 1236
Park, Dr. A. G., discussion on relation of public health to industrial diseases, 164
Parker, Dr. T. J., and Haswell, Dr. W. A., Text-book of Zoology (review), 308
Parkhurst barracks, alleged shortage of medical staff at, 1242
Parkhurst Military Hospital, 1724; overwork at, 1170; (Parliamentary question), 1621; serious allegations concerning, 1305
Parkinson, Dr. J. P., case of congenital dilatation of the colon in a girl, aged 6 years, 583; discussion on salicylates in rheumatic affec- 1277; Hodgkin's disease with unusual pyrexial crises, 939
Parkinson's disease (Die Paralysis Agitans) (Dr. K. Mendel) (review), 1086

PARLIAMENTARY INTELLIGENCE. — *House of Commons:* (Feb. 8th) Use of Ehrlich's preparation in the army; (Feb. 9th) Irish Poor-law; Irish butter legislation; Irish medical practitioners and motor spirit duty; (Feb. 13th) Plague and Chinese pork; Imports of Chinese pork; Poisons and Pharmacy Act; European medical men in the plague area; Medical inspection of school children; (Feb. 14th) Adulteration of bread; Rats and the plague; Milk legislation; (Feb. 15th) Ingredients of patent medicines, 479; (Feb. 15th) Poor relief and medical certificates; Rats and plague, 553—(Feb. 16th) Precautions against plague; Health measures in Tientsin; Inspection of lunatics in Ireland; Midwives Bill; Royal Commission on Vivisection; Medical Services of India; (Feb. 20th) Children in metropolitan workhouse infirmaries; Water-supplies of England and Wales; Sleeping sickness in Rhodesia; (Feb. 21st) Measles at the Royal Naval Colleges; Vaccination in the navy, 554—(Feb. 22nd) Dresden Hygiene Exhibition; (Feb. 23rd) Nutritive value of bread, 632—Borax in the preservation of meat; American imported meat; Medical report on employment in telephone exchanges; Public Health Department of Egypt; Water-supply of Cairo; (Feb. 27th) Vaccination of children; Arm-to-arm vaccination in Scotland; Anti-malaria campaign at Cairo; Weir Hospital Charity; (Feb. 28th) Small-pox in London; Small-pox hospitals in Scotland; Precautions against plague, 632—Public slaughter-houses in Scotland; bakehouses and public health; Hospital accommodation at Rosyth, 633—(March 1st) Dangers of flannelette; Phosphates in flour; (March 2nd) Small-pox in London; Teeth of school children; (March 6th) Alleged outbreak of trachoma; School children and vaccination; Outbreak of small-pox, 709—(March 7th) Nutritive value of rice; Medical examination of recruits; Investigation of plague, 710—(March 9th) Isolation of small-pox in Scotland, 776—(March 9th) Medical practitioners and the rebate on motor spirit; Typhoid fever in the bog-area of Glones; Beri-beri cases at Galway, 776—(March 9th) Notification of Births Act; Adulteration of food, 776—Plague amongst rats in East Anglia; Mortality of Poor-law children; Deaths from chicken-pox, 777—Case of vaccination at Barnsley; (March 13th) Midwives Act; Sanitary conditions of Wye; Vaccination of children; (March 14th) Dresden Hygiene Exhibition, 777—(March 15th) Medical practitioners and rebates on motor spirit duty; Medical inspection of school children in the Highlands; (March 16th) Dentists and the motor spirit duty; Small-pox and vaccination; Remuneration of vaccination officers; (March 20th) Precedence of the Edinburgh Colleges; Supply of antitoxin, 852—Vaccination in Stalybridge; Small-pox and vaccination; (March 21st) Medical inspection of school children in London; (March 22nd) Epidemic at Osborne, 853—Tuberculosis in Trinidad; (March 23rd) Aliens and disease; Dresden Hygiene Exhibition, 912—Newcastle Corporation Bill; Milk legislation; (March 27th) Measles and notification; Outbreak of diphtheria; Vaccination and small-pox; Asylum officers' superannuation; (March 28th) Surgeons in Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve; Vaccination and small-pox; Opium and dangerous drugs, 913—Military assistant surgeons in India; (March 29th) Accommodation for small-pox cases, 914—(March 29th) Books of instruction for Territorial medical officers; Police medical appointment; Medical service at Scottish collieries; Cholera and typhoid fever in India; Yellow phosphorus matches in India; (April 3rd) Aliens and vaccination; (April 4th) Vaccination in Sheffield; Lead poisoning; (April 5th) Maternity cases in rural villages, 979—(April 5th) Medical attendance on officers at Tidworth; (April 6th) Water-supply of Caherciveen; Plague in India; Milk-supply of North-Eastern towns; Bleached flour; Meat extracts, 1045—(April 7th) Sale of poisons in America; Small-pox in London; Health visitors, 1109—(April 10th) Chinese pork and plague; Measles in Poplar and Hampstead; Bread reports, 1045—(April 11th) Housing in South Wales; Tuberculosis in cows; Plague infection, 1100—Sickness at Dartmouth and Osborne Colleges; Hygiene teaching in elementary schools, 1046—(April 12th) Withington Workhouse Infirmary; Housing conditions at Ystalyfera; Royal Commission on Tuberculosis; The adulteration of bread; Vaccination and small-pox, 1110—(April 18th) Gun deafness in the navy; Aliens and trachoma, 1111—(April 19th) Nutritive value of flour; Milk standard in the North-Eastern counties, 1179—(April 20th) Phosphorus in Indian matches; (April 21st) Asylum Officers (Employments, Pensions, Superannuation) Bill; (April 24th) Care and control of the feeble-minded; (April 25th) Aliens and trachoma, 1180, 1181—(April 27th) Gun deafness in the navy; Alleged shortage of medical staff at Parkhurst Barracks; Royal Army Medical Corps; Administration of the Poor-law; (May 1st) Public vaccinators in the Bermondsey Union; The feeble-minded and illegitimacy; Treatment of degenerates; (May 2nd) Imported milk; (May 3rd) Surgeons in the Royal Navy, 1242-44—(May 3rd) Certifying lunatics in the metropolis; (May 4th) Medical referees; Housing conditions in the Swansea Valley; Population of Scotland; Medical inspection of school children; (May 8th) Post-office sorters and nervous diseases; Certifying surgeon for Bridgeton, Glasgow; Small-pox in Madras; (May 9th) Sanitary accommodation at railway stations; Plague in India, 1321-22—(May 10th) Adulterated flour; Sale of milk; Milk legislation; (May 11th) Red Cross manual of instruction; (May 15th) Whole-time medical officers of health; Adulterated flour; Housing accommodation in South Northamptonshire; (May 16th) Butter fat in milk; Imported milk; (May 17th) National Insurance Bill and the medical profession, 1396—(May 17th) Local health committees; Notification of phthisis; Provision of sanatoria; (May 18th) Maternity benefits; Sickness benefits and misconduct; Health Visitors Bill; Vaccination in barracks; Death-rate in India; Duties of certifying surgeons; Medical officer to the post office in Dublin; (May 22nd) National insurance; Birth-rate of the feeble-minded; Gratuities to vaccination officers; (May 23rd) National Insurance, 1472-74—(May 31st) National Insurance Bill; Parkhurst Military Hospital; X rays

in military hospitals; Hospital accommodation at Tidworth; (June 1st) General Medical Council; Public health matters in Scotland, 1621—(June 13th) National Insurance Bill; (June 14th) National Insurance, 1682—Deaths from plague in India; Medical referees under the Workmen's Compensation Act; (June 15th) National Insurance Bill; Tropical Diseases Research Fund, 1741—*House of Lords:* Asylum officers' superannuation, 553—Eyesight tests in the Mercantile Marine, 1044—Lunacy Bill, 1321—*Notes on Current Topics:* Army hospital; Illegitimacy and Maternity Bill; Nurses' Registration Bill; Medical graduates of the University of Wales; Rescue and aid in mines, 631—Bleached flour, 1044—Cancer research; International conference; School hygiene, 912—Easter recess; Instruction in hygiene in elementary schools, 1109—Milk legislation; Rag Flock Bill, 851—Health Visitors Bill; Accounts of the General Medical Council, 852—National insurance against invalidity, 1319—Annual report of the Local Government Board for Scotland; Manual of the Army Medical Corps, 1321—Naval Medical Service; Education Administrative Provisions Bill, 775—Rag Flock Bill; Sale of Margarine Bill, 776—New Parliament; Departmental reports; Asylum Officers (Employment, Pensions and Superannuation) Bill, 479—Public Health (Ireland) Bill, 553—Nurses' Registration Bill, 708—Industrial poisoning; University of Wales Bill, 709—Street accidents caused by vehicles; International Cancer Research Conference; Shellfish and enteric fever, 978—St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, 1179—National Insurance and medical attendance; University of Wales (No. 2) Bill; St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, 1396—National Insurance Bill; Asylum Officers' (Superannuation) Bill, second reading; Debate on the National Insurance Bill, 1472—Whitsuntide holidays; National Insurance Bill, 1621—Parliamentary session; Medical charges for postal employees, 1632—Medical men and national insurance; University of Wales (No. 2) Bill, 1741

Parliamentary representation of Irish Medical Association, 546
Par-occipital process in skull of child at birth, 1504
Parodental streptococcus vaccine, 1531
Parotid gland, case of recurrent carcinoma of, treated with Coley's fluid (Dr. E. R. Hunt), 1641
Parotid tumour, removal of, re-suture of facial nerve divided during, 166
Parotitis, epidemic, attack of, followed by acute orchitis occurring in undescended testis and associated with acute delirium, 23; case of deafness arising from, 436
Parry, Mr. L., boy with hæmophilic joints, 941; case of cleft sternum, 941; dogs and tuberculosis, 168; left dorso-lumbar lateral curvature, 941
Parsons, Dr. A. R., discussion on case of intracranial tumour, 741; on tumours of brain, 167
Parsons, Mr. F. G., history of anatomy, Encyclopædia Britannica, 530
Parsons, Dr. H. F., discussion on cubicle isolation, 1077
Parsons, Mr. J. H., clinical lecture on the significance of pus in the anterior chamber, delivered at the Royal London (Moorfields) Ophthalmic Hospital, 1690
Partridge, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. W. P. (obituary), 1531
Partridge, Mr. W., and Moor, Mr. C. G., Aids to Bacteriology, 1911 (review), 1085
Parturition, artificial mode of inducing (Looking back), 257; in elderly primiparæ, dangers of, 390
Pässler, Dr., communication of various infections by the tonsils, 1509
Pass lists: Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 1394; Examining Board in England by the Royal College of Physicians of London and Royal College of Surgeons of England, 133, 203, 1041, 1394; Indian Medical Service examination, 328; London School of Tropical Medicine, 69, 1042; Queen's University of Belfast, 976; Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1241; Royal College of Surgeons of England, 203, 1042, 1394, 1737; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 849, 1681; dental examination, 562; Society of Apothecaries of London, 133, 278, 629, 909, 1042, 1469; University of Aberdeen, 1043; University of Cambridge, 70; University of Durham, 910, 976; University of Glasgow, 1042; University of Liverpool, 345, 909, 1042; University of London, 69, 1040, 1546; Victoria University of Manchester, 910
Pasteur, Dr. W., annual oration on post-operative lung complications, delivered before the Medical Society of London, 1329
Pasteur Institute, lack of guinea-pigs at, 1735
Patella, fractures of, and their surgical treatment, 1009; transverse, without separation of fragments (Mr. A. E. Johnson), 146
Patent medicine in United States and Canada, 128
Patent medicines, advertising of, 1713; ingredients of (Parliamentary question), 479; tax proposed on, in United States, 1464
Patent and proprietary medicine businesses in United States, 1392
Paterson, Mr. H. J., association of duodenal ulcer with appendicular disease, 97; hidden dangers of appendicitis, plea for early operation, 1272
Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 130
Pathology, Aids to (Dr. H. Campbell) (review), 1085; Clinical Manual of, for General Medical Practitioner (Dr. R. Weiss and others) (review), 944; Clinical, in Practice, 1910 (Dr. T. J. Horder) (review), 447; International Congress of, date and place of meeting, 597, 1477; Text-book of, 1910 (Prof. J. McFarland) (review), 29
Patients, contributions to voluntary hospitals by, 903; of Kew Lunatic Asylum (Victoria), broken limbs in, 1040
Paton, Mr. L. J., and Holmes, Dr. G. M., histopathology of papilloedema, 441
Patrick, Dr. W., death of, 405
Patterson, Mr. N., case of epithelioma of epiglottis, 441; denture removed from the hypopharynx and upper part of the œsophagus, 235; primary sore in vestibule of nose, 441
Pauperism and insanity, 1259
Paupers, old age pensions for, in Ireland, 131; phthisical, in Glasgow, 130
Payr, E., and H. Küttner, Contributions to Surgery and Orthopædics (review), 379
Peabody Donation Fund, 1151
Peachey, Mr. G. C., The History of St. George's Hospital (Part II.), 1910 (review), 173
Peacocke, Dr. G., notes on a case of cerebellar tumour, 167; three cases of paratyphoid fever, 1009
Pearse, Dr. J., alleged libel on, 911
Pearson, Prof. K., eugenics, 1028; (and others) Monograph on Albinism in Man, 1911 (review), 942
Pearson, Dr. S. V., training and rowing, 1101
Pearson, Mr. W., discussion on early operation in sacro-iliac disease, 1281
Pedigrees, study of insanity by, 1257
Pegler, Dr. L. H., case of functional aphonia in a boy, aged 15, 1076; case of tuberculous disease of vocal cords, 440; case of ulceration of the pharynx, 738; party-wall cancer of the larynx and œsophagus, 738; tuberculosis of the larynx, 738
Pellagra, 1910 (by Dr. A. Marie; authorised translation from the French by Dr. C. H. Lavinder and Dr. J. W. Babcock) (review), 169; cause or causes of, 271
Pelves, contracted, in women who have been long in labour and exposed to septic infection, Cæsarean section and its alternatives in treatment of (Dr. A. Routh, 989
Pelvic level for comparing standing height of legs in lateral curvature of spine (Mr. J. S. K. Smith), 174
Pelvic Organs, Abdominal Operations on, After-results of, Study of, based on 1000 Consecutive Cases (Dr. A. E. Giles) (review), 310
Penal cases decided at General Medical Council, 1510, 1511, 1514
Penal reform and criminal reform, statistics, 685
Penfold, Mr. O., medical musician, 1398
Penfold, Dr. W. J., variability in the gas-forming power of intestinal bacteria, 235
Penicillium glaucum, infection of bladder with, 1294
Penis, pain referred to, in intussusception (Dr. G. E. Waugh), 1492
Pennsylvania, pure food law in, 1177
Penny medicines, £27,000 worth a year, 1536
Pensions of officers and Royal Warrant, 1305
Pentecost and Easter, Modernist Studies of (Vision of the Young Man Menelaus) (by the author of "Resurrectio Christi") (review), 108
Penzance, District No. 5, post of medical officer and public vaccinator for, 712
Penzance board of guardians and district medical officers under, 1233; and Local Government Board, 1389, 1631
Pepsin and bismuth, 1283
Pepys, Samuel, reason for discontinuance of his diary (Mr. D'A. Power), 1637; visual troubles of, cause of, and remedy, 1689; visual troubles of, personal account of, 1687
Pera, small-pox in, 1463; want of water in, 1463
Perambulating organ and the decoy child, 457
Percival, Dr. A. S., resolving power of the microscope, 1455
Percival, Mr. J., Agricultural Bacteriology, Theoretical and Practical, 1910 (review), 1085
Pergenol, 816
Pericardial effusion, unusual case (Dr. J. Rae), 1074
Pericarditis, absence of abdominal respiratory movements as indication of, 302; case of, in child, 941
Pericardotomy, 845
Periosteum separated by injury, formation of bone in (Sir A. A. Bowlby), 793
Periostitis, acute septic, and necrosis of shaft of femur, case showing repair after, 307
Peristaltic movements, abnormal, of stomach, 1609; action of biliary acids upon, 1609
Perithelioma (angio-sarcoma) of great omentum, excision (Mr. W. G. Nash), 17
Peritoneal lesions, sudden serious, diagnosis of, 809
Peritonitis, diffuse, treatment of, 811; prophylaxis of, 1386
Peritonitis, severe tuberculous, cured by laparotomy, 1642
Perkin, Dr. W. H., and Kipping, Dr. E. S., Inorganic Chemistry, 1911 (review), 1580
Permanganate of potassium, poisoning by, 907
Permewan, Dr. W., discussion on local administrative control of tuberculosis, 508
Pernet, Dr. G., discussion on calcareous water in health and disease, 1643
Perrier, Dr. H., electrargol in the treatment of broncho-pneumonia in children, 954
Perrin, Dr. Th., valvo-vaginitis in children, 184
Persia, cholera in, 396, 841
Persian Gulf, different types of beri-beri occurring in naval ships cruising in, 510
Perth, new infirmary for, 545
Perth Hospital on fire, 906
Petrie, Dr. G. F., discussion on strain of plague bacillus, 1311; fleas infesting tarabagan, 138
Petrol tanks, material for, 826
Petrol tax, rebates on, for medical men, 127, 264; rebate to practitioners on, 58
Pfaundler, Prof., modern views on diatheses, 1732
Pharmaceutical Society, seventieth anniversary (leading article), 1216
Pharmaceutical specialists, pseudo-religious, 1462
Pharmacists and National Insurance Bill, 1661
Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Text-book of (Dr. A. R. Cushney) (review), 1426
Pharmacopœia, German, new edition of, 118
Pharmacy, education in, 117
Pharmacy Act and poisons (Parliamentary questions), 479
Pharmacy Acts (1868, 1908), sale of poisons under, 186
Pharyngoscope, Hay's, improved form, 1078
Pharynx, larynx, and nose, implication of, in case of syringobulbia, 1644
Pharynx, Larynx, Nose, and Mouth, Diseases of (Dr. A. Bruck) (review), 242
Pharynx, larynx, and palate, anæsthesia of, and paresis of palate, 1645
Phenol, subcutaneous injections of, in treatment of tetanus, 1714
Phenomena, Subconscious (Mr. H. Münsterberg and others) (review), 1086
Philadelphia, census of defective children, 705; ideas as to medical teaching in, 616
Philippine Islanders, Racial Anatomy of (Dr. R. B. Bean) (review), 944
Philippine Islands, public health in, 1246
"Philipson" Sanatorium for Children, 137
Phillips, Mr. M. H., case of chorio-epithelioma of the Fallopian tube, 883
Phillips, Dr. S., an address on some points of clinical interest connected with the exanthemata, delivered before the Harveian Society, 1403; discussion on colitis, opening of, 806; note on case of mumps in which attacks of epididymitis occurred on each side in turn, each attack being accompanied by symptoms profoundly involving the nervous system, 23
Philosophies and Religions of the East (Mr. J. M. Kennedy) (review), 33
Philosophy, Moral, of Medicine (Dr. J. W. S. Gouley) (review), 815
Phlebitis, double, following hysterectomy (Dr. H. Macnaughton-Jones), 803
Phosphates in flour (Parliamentary question), 709
Phosphorus in Indian matches (Parliamentary question), 1180
Phosphorus poisoning, acute, relation of, to acidosis (Dr. H. L. Tidy), 19
Photographic Monthly (review), 947
Photography, colour, "Tabloid" photographic chemicals for, 34

Photography in Colours (Dr. G. L. Johnson), (review), 449
Phrases and Names, Popular: Origin and Meanings of (Mr. B. Hargrave), (review), 1432
Phthisis, acute, case following typhoid fever (Dr. W. Scarisbrick), 1574
Phthisis, home treatment of, in Paisley, 844; incipient, treatment of, in East London, 468; notification of (Parliamentary question), 1472; prevention of, among Jewish poor, 1113; provision, for suggested combination between Sunderland and Shields unions, 1388; treatment of, gift of house and land for, 842; by industrial insurance; 738; by intravenous injection of iodoform, 377; use of tuberculin in treatment of, 507; and thrombosis of femoral artery in association with recurrent scarlatiniform erythema, 1297; in India, 201 (see also Tuberculosis, pulmonary)
Physical anthropology of the aboriginal Australian and Tasmanian, 1150
Physical Culture, Manual of (Manuel de Culture Physique) (Dr. C. C. Pagés) (review), 1507
Physical examination, methods 100 years ago, 1483
Physical Examination and Diagnostic Anatomy, 1910 (Dr. C. B. Slade), (review), 172
Physical exercises in treatment of spinal curvatures, 942
Physicians, Parisian, responsibility at law of, 1612
Physiognomy, study of, in diagnosis, 704
Physiological Principles in Treatment, 1910 (Dr. W. Langdon Brown) (review), 448
Physiology, Comparative (Handbuch der vergleichenden Physiologie, herausgegeben von Hans Winterstein, Bd. ii.-iv.), 1910 (review), 588
Physiology, Essentials of (Saunders' Question-compends) (Dr. S. P. Budgett) (review), 515; Manual of, with Practical Exercises (Prof. G. N. Stewart) (review), 380
Pichard, Mr. R., discussion on peritoneal lesions, 810
Picotees, Carnations, and Pinks (Mr. F. W. Sanders) (review), 815
Picture post-cards of hospitals, 1613
Pierce, Dr. B., (?) general paralysis from congenital lues, case of, 1078
Pierce, Dr. R. W. C., rebate on petrol tax for medical men, 127
Piersol, Dr. G. A., Normal Histology, with Special Reference to the Structure of the Human Body (review), 378
Piffard, Dr. H. G., biographical note on, 779
Pigmentation of skin, 307
Pilcz, Dr., treatment of progressive paralysis of insane by injections of tuberculin, 407
Pilgrimage and the cholera, 396
Pilgrims returning to Asiatic Turkey, cholera among, 840
Pill slabs, ancient, 557
Pin-cushions for use in wards, 856
Pinard, M., teaching of "puericulture," 624
"Pink eye," equine, question of possibility of communication of, to man, 954
Pinks, Picotees, and Carnations (Mr. F. W. Sanders) (review), 815
Pioneer medical work in Australia, 683
Pipe (see Tobacco pipe), 1523
Pirie, Dr. J. H. H., discussion on acute anterior poliomyelitis, 443
Pissavy, M. A., and Gauchery, M., sudden onset of enteric fever by hæmorrhagic nephritis, 180
Pistols and aliens, 894; easy sale of, 281; and Houndsditch murders, 557
Pit horses of Monmouthshire, glanders among, 843
Pituitary body and lesions of optic chiasma, 303; human, 809; tumour of, specimen, 167; swelling in specimen of deformity of palate, 235
Placenta, diseased, 742; and mammary gland, transmission of agglutinins through (Dr. W. J. Wilson and Dr. J. A. Sinton), 1002
Plague, clinical symptoms of, 706; conservation of plague organisms, 1383; death of Dr. A. F. Jackson from, 473; diagnosis by agglutination tests, 1311, 1382; duration of epidemic of, practically the same in most places, 1459; epidemiology of, in Southern Manchuria, 1310; European medical men in area of (Parliamentary question), 479; examination of blood in, 1383; of sputum in, 1383; inaugural address on, delivered at International Plague Conference by Dr. Wu Lien-Teh (Dr. G. L. Tuck), 1117; infectivity of breath in, 1383; inoculation for, in China, 706; International Conference on, at Mukden, 1309, 1382, 1458, 1614; investigation of (Parliamentary question), 710; origin of epidemic of, 1310; physical diagnosis in, 1458; pneumonic, in donkeys and mules, 1458; pneumonic and septicæmic, epidemic of, in China, 549; precautions against, in Austria, 625; (Parliamentary question), 554, 632; prevention of, 625; primary intestinal, absence of, in epidemic of 1910-11, 1459; prophylactic inoculation for, discussion on, 1458; serum-therapy of, 1383, 1458; spread by milk, 972; spontaneous decline of, in certain towns, 1459; terrible news of, 773; inaccurate reports from Russia, 838; toxins of, 1383; transmission by tea, no evidence for, 1383; treatment of, present position, 165; vaccination against, 1383; and Chinese pork (Parliamentary question), 479, 1045; amongst rats in East Anglia, 777; and rats (Parliamentary question), 479, 554; and rats, proposed Port of London by-laws, 779; in California, 682
Plague at Bahrein, 1529; at Basra, 1529; at Bushire, 1528
Plague bacillus, culture tests for, 1173; pneumococcic, animal experiments with, 1382
Plague in Batoum and Baku, 535; in China, and Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 743; in China, French medical men's services, 476; deaths from, in India (Parliamentary question), 1741; in India, 1464, 1538, 1681; medical staff, 706; Muscat, 1528; present peril of (leading article), 313; scare about China tea, 712; in Far East, 59; in German East Africa, 754; in India, 201, 202, 1039; (Parliamentary question), 1045, 1322; in Jeddah, 535, 1528; in Kirghiz Steppes, 59, 534, 1528; in Manchuria, 59, 202, 702; (leading article), 1144; in North China, 706; in Odessa, 59, 534, 1528; on Pacific Coast, 973; in Russia, 59, 1528; and in the Near and Far East, 534, 1528; in Transbaikalia and Manchuria, 535; in United Provinces, India, 1395
Plague and cholera, precautions against, in Scotland, 1721
Plague Conference, International, 1162; (Dr. G. L. Tuck), 1117
Plague epidemic, characters of strain of bacillus isolated during, 1310; diffusion of, 1310
Plague Hospital, Mukden, 25 necropsies performed at, results of, 1458
Plague infection, modes of, 1310; (Parliamentary question), 1109; origin of, 1459
Plague mask, 915
Plague measures in Moulmein, 847
Plague outbreak, septicæmic and pneumonic, in Manchuria and North China, report on, Dr. G. Douglas Gray, 1152
Plague-pneumonia, morbid anatomy in relation to mode of infection in, 1382
Plague, precautions against, in Germany, 1678
Plant Anatomy (Dr. W. C. Stevens) (review), 513
Plant Animals, Study in Symbiosis (Prof. F. Keeble) (review), 1360
Plant Life on Land considered in Some of its Biological Aspects (Mr. F. O. Bower) (review), 1432
Playing fields, new, at Bristol University, 1103
Plethora and polycythæmia (leading article), 749
Pleura, case of primary streptothrix, infection of, 1421
Pleuræ, lungs, and liver, secondary deposits in, case of melanotic sarcoma primarily affecting orbit, 937
Pleurisy, bilateral effusion in, 1593; in tuberculous patients, 1733
Pleuritic effusion, new sign of, 683
Plimmer, Dr. R. H. A., Practical Physiological Chemistry, 1910 (review), 244
Pluralism in Leeds General Infirmary, 60
Plymouth, King Edward VII. Memorial Fund, 769; medical charities of, 205; memorial to King Edward VII. at, 196; Research Defence Society, 769 (see Crownhill Convalescent Home)
Pneumonia, aspirin in, 1535; massive collapse simulating, in post-operative lung complications, 1332; treatment of (Dr. D. B. Lees), 492; unresolved cause of, 1208
Pneumothorax, case of, complicating bronchopneumonia, in child, aged 2 years (Dr. A. E. Sanderson), 1420; with acute abdominal symptoms, 1150
Pocket test for colour-blindness, 362
Poisoning, case of, by tragopogon pratense or goat's beard (Dr. F. J. Smith and Mr. H. Candy), 794; case of, at Prahran (near Melbourne), 1241; chronic, by carbon monoxide, 63; industrial, 709; by margarine, 703; peculiar case of, near Melbourne, 344; by permanganate of potassium, 907; by thallium acetate, 1461 (see also Chloroform poisoning; Lead poisoning; Phosphorus poisoning)
Poisons, sale of, 390; in America (Parliamentary question), 1109; under Pharmacy, Acts (1868, 1908), 186; and Pharmacy Act, new regulations under, 896; (Parliamentary question), 479
Police medical appointment (Parliamentary question), 978; powers under Public Health Acts, 1302
Polio-encephalitis, oculo-motor type of, 584
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior, 442; epidemic, 1538; epidemic anterior, 941; infection from Canada, 626; investigations in regard to, 705
Pollock, Dr. J. E., obituary, 67
Pollution of rivers, new form of, 1313
Polycythæmia and plethora (leading article), 749
Polycythæmia rubra, 940
Polygraph, clinical use of, in cases of actual and apparent pulsation of liver, 586
Polypeptides, cleavage of, diagnosis of gastric carcinoma by (Dr. I. Walker Hall and Mr. G. S. Williamson), 731
Polytechnic, the, Regent-street, W., rebuilding of, 181
Polyuria and nephritis, chronic, accompanying infantilism, 880
Poncet, M., and Leriche, M., osteomalacia of tuberculous origin, 132
Pontypridd Workhouse, 472
Poor-law Medical Officers' Association of England and Wales, 1649
Poor relief and medical certificates (Parliamentary question), 553
Poor, Sick, Leeds Association for Nursing, 700; treatment of, 405; of Dublin, manner of living, 624
Poor-law, administration of, Parliamentary discussion on, 1243
Poor-law, Irish, reform of (Parliamentary question), 479
Poor-law children, mortality of, 777
Poor-law establishments, Factory and Workshop Act, 1907, in relation to, 45
Poor-law guardians and old-age pensions, 61; in Ireland, and private practice, 771
Poor-law Medical Officers' Association of England and Wales, 246, 850, 1448; and National Insurance Bill, 1442; medical work, in Ireland, extra professional assistance in, 62
Poplar and Hampstead, measles in (Parliamentary question), 1045
Population, general, of India, 1447; natural increase in, by excess of births over deaths, 322; Simple Mendelian Mating at Random, Determination of Chief Correlations between Collaterals in case of (Mr. R. C. Snow) (review), 1359; of Scotland (Parliamentary question), 1321
Pork, Chinese, imports of (Parliamentary question), 479; and plague (Parliamentary question), 479, 1046
Port, invalid, 1582
Porter, Mr. F. C., oral sepsis, opening of discussion, 1081
Portsmouth, borough of, special report on treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis among inhabitants, 180
Posological hints, 137
Postal employees, medical charges for, 682
Post-anal tumour (? teratoma) from infant aged 9 days, 666
Posterior root section (Förster's operation), indications for, 1490; after-treatment of cases and results, 1490; in treatment of spasticity (Dr. O. May), 1489
Post-graduate classes at Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1234; instruction, International Committee on, 1524; Johannesburg Hospital, 1200; medical work at Vienna, 1551
Post-mortem examinations, question of assistance at, 915
Post Office in Dublin, medical officer to (Parliamentary question), 1473
Post Office Sanatorium Society, crusade against tuberculosis, 905; sorters, nervous diseases among (Parliamentary question), 1321
Post-pharyngeal abscess, anæsthesia in, 440
Posters, anti-tuberculosis, in Trinidad, 1399
Potassium chlorate and habitual abortion, 1222; in repeated miscarriage (Mr. J. F. Jefferies), 1133
Potatoes in dietary of diabetic patients, 702
Potherat, M., penetrating wound of the liver by a bullet entering the chest, 198
Potter, Dr. H. P., presentation to, 22
Potter, Dr. W. W., obituary, 1087
Powell, Dr. H. W. F., case of large mass of growth involving left side of larynx, 441; and Badgerow, Mr. G. W., case of Vincent's angina, 1076
Powell, Sir R. D., medical branch of the Navy League, 680, 697
Powell, Lieut.-Col. S., R.A.M.C., obituary, 901
Power, Mr. D'Arcy, an address on Why Samuel Pepys Discontinued his Diary, delivered at a meeting of the Samuel Pepys Club, 1687; discussion on colitis, 807; influence of syphilis on tuberculous infections of the human body, 806
Power, Mr. H., death of, 184; obituary, 274
Poynton, Dr. F. J., acute leukæmia, specimens from case of, 665; case of imperfect osteogenesis, 438; case of mediastinitis, 236; heart from a case of rheumatic carditis, specimen, 664
Practice, contract, real value of, 1443

Practices, purchase and sale of, 1551
Practitioner, general, position of, 317
Practitioners, rebate to, on petrol tax, 58
Practitioner's Medical Dictionary (Dr. G. M. Gould) (review), 448
Prahran, near Melbourne, poisoning case at, 1241
Pratt, Dr. R., the sphygmomanometer in relation to measurement of arterial blood pressures, 765
Pregnancy, abscess of breast during, 1024; case of red degeneration of fibroids in, 304; extra-uterine, 22 consecutive cases successfully treated by operation (Prof. J. A. Kynoch), 1570; followed by pyelitis, case of, 812; and labour following "utriculoplasty" for uterine hæmorrhage (Dr. V. Bonney), 1286; primary abdominal, in rabbit, 805; and the puerperium, infection of kidney during nephrectomy in treatment of, 882-3; Landry's paralysis occurring during, 166; in relation to the exanthems, 1405; secondary abdominal, case of, in the fourth month, 741; suggested serum test for, 1528; toxæmia of, some experiments on anaphylactic theory of, 810
Prescriptions, 601; medical, renewal of, 1038
Presentations and testimonials: to Mr. S. G. Alderton, 279; to Mr. E. C. Austin, 279; to Mr. H. M. Body, 911; to Prof. J. Cleland, 1234; to Dr. A. Craigmile, 1676; to Dr. F. G. Crookshank, 911; to Mr. A. W. Dalby, 478; to Mr. B. A. Dando, 630; to Dr. W. R. Dawson, 1242; to Dr. A. Elliot, 410; to Mr. J. R. Lunn, 977; to Dr. J. W. Mason, 1596; to Dr. L. S. McManus, 775; to Sir D. C. McVail, 269; to Mr. R. G. Nesbitt, 1109; to Dr. H. P. Potter, 22; to Mr. F. M. Reynolds, 1463; to Mr. J. R. M. Richmond, 1109; to Mr. R. Stopford, 134; to Mr. G. F. Sydenham, 478; to Mr. H. R. Unwin, 1242
Presler water, 1581
Preston, meeting in relation to National Insurance Bill at, 1723
Pretoria, barracks and cantonments, water supply of, 1228
Prevention of pain after amputation by the injection of solution of quinine, 457
Price, Dr. E. F. T., diagnosis of urinary calculi by means of the X rays, 1279
Price, Dr. F. W., and Leakey, Dr. A. B., grave and prolonged cardiac failure following the use of cocaine in dental surgery, 797
Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund, memorial concert, 193; memorial fund for Middlesex Hospital, 947
Pring, Mr. C. H., and Evans, Mr. A. H., case of Graves's disease, 735
Pringle, Mr. S. S., acute unilateral pyelonephritis, 1281; transperitoneal cystotomy for tumour of the bladder, with report of a case, 214
Prisoner, death of, after arrest, 1375
Pritchard, Dr. E., idioglossia in girl aged 9½, 374; intermittent word blindness, congenital, in boy aged 8½, 374
Pritchard, Dr. Harold, on the present position of vaccine therapy, 742
Probate duty, exemption of charitable bequests from, in Victoria to be discontinued, 1040
Probationer, The (A. M. Irvine) (review), 451
Processions (see Coronation of H.M. King George V.)
Progressive Medicine: A Quarterly Digest of Advances, Discoveries, and Improvements in the Medical and Surgical Sciences (review), 12-7
Prophylactic injection of diphtheria antitoxin followed by sudden death, 1654
Prophylactic inoculation against hay fever (Mr. L. Noon), 1572
Proptosis of right eye, 940
Prostate, enlarged, cases associated with vesical tumour, 1704
Prostate, Enlargement of, Treatment and Radical Cure (Dr. C. M. Moullin) (review), 1286
Prostate, total enucleation of, recent series of 200 cases of (Mr. P. J. Freyer), 923
Protozoon-like bodies in blood organ of yellow fever cases, 235
Prowse, Mr. W. B., case of syphilitic nephritis, 1282
Prudden, Dr. T. M., Story of the Bacteria and their Relations to Health and Disease (review), 945
Prudential Assurance Co., Limited, 713
Pruritus ani, 25, 1534
Pruritus and tabes, relation between, 1670
Prym, Dr., influence of the spleen on the digestion, 1610
Pseudo-religious pharmaceutical specialities, 1462
Psychical disturbances due to bodily injuries, 1679
Psychological medicine, social problems in (leading article), 595
Ptosis, paralytic and congenital, various procedures applicable to, 1208
Public health, gas lighting in relation to, 267; (Ireland) Bill, 553; relation to industrial diseases, 164; Text-book of (Dr. J. Glaister) (review), 1284; Acts, police powers under, 1302; administration, relation of lunacy to, 1104; in Tregaron rural district, 134
Public Health Bill, South Africa, 974
Public health committee, control of medical inspection of children, 760
Public Health Department of Egypt (Parliamentary question), 632
Public health and indigent aliens, 1147
Public health laboratory for Somerset, enlargement of, 196
Public Health Service Directory and Year Book, 1911 (review), 1432
Public health at Cape Town (1909-10), 36; in Kingstown (Ireland), 475; in Philippine Islands, 1246; in Tasmania, 1476; in South Africa, 66
Public health matters in Scotland (Parliamentary question), 1621
Public (the), negligence of, in crowded places (leading article), 1020
Public School Science Masters' Association, memorial from, discussed at General Medical Council, 1512
Public schools, recognition of, as places where preliminary sciences may be studied (Sir H. Morris), 1594
Public Schools Year Book, 1911 (review), 945
Pubiotomy, cases illustrating operation of, 305
"Puericulture," teaching of, 624; Dr. Variot's Institute of, 1678
Puerperal convulsions (see Eclampsia)
Puerperal infection, Dr. A. W. W. Lea (review), 812
Puerperium, Physiology and Pathology of (Die Physiologie und Pathologie des Wochenbettes) (Dr. F. Fromme) (review), 447
Puerperium and pregnancy, Landry's paralysis occurring during, 166
Pulmonary stenosis, congenital, case of, 163; nature of secondary blood changes in (Dr. F. P. Weber and Dr. G. Dorner), 150, 164
Pulse pressure range, clinical value of, 883
Pulsus alternans accompanying angina pectoris, abnormal forms of breathing in (Dr. J. D. Windle), 1260; prognosis of, 1285
Pulsus bigeminus, 1260
Punjab, jails of, tuberculous disease in, 201
Pupil, artificial, 1079
Pupils, liability of education authority for accidental injuries, 321
Purdysburn Fever Hospital, Belfast, 906
Purefoy, Dr. R. D., discussion on case of secondary abdominal pregnancy, 742; on a diseased placenta, 742; on treatment of eclampsia, 306; on Wertheim's operation, 742
Purgolax, 1582
Purin diet, rich, demonstration showing influence of, 1703
Puris syphon, 1361
Purpura, Henoch's, appearance of erythrocytes from case of recurrent attacks resembling, 808
Purser, Dr. F. C., and Earl, Dr. H. C., case of splenic anæmia, 1079
Purslow, Dr. C. E., fibroid of the broad ligament, 507
Purulent discharge from frontal sinuses, present position of treatment of, 1353
Pus in anterior chamber of eye, significance of (Mr. J. H. Parsons), 1690
Putney, new hospital at, 696
Pyæmia, chronic, of five years' duration, following suppurative epiphysitis of upper end of humerus, 1206
Pyelography in diagnosis of dilatation of kidney, 1428
Pyelography and early diagnosis of dilatation of kidney (Mr. J. W. T. Walker), 1627
Pye's Elementary Bandaging and Surgical Dressing, 1910 (review), 1360
Pye-Smith, Mr. E. J., cases of injury under the Workmen's Compensation Act, opening of discussion, 509
Pyelitis following pregnancy, case of, 812
Pyelo-nephritis, acute unilateral, 1281
Pylephlebitis, suppurative, case of, 301
Pylorus, partial obstruction of (Mr. A. E. Maylard), 1194; stenosis of, congenital, in infant, 444; congenital hypertrophic, specimen, 307; systematic vagaries of (Mr. A. E. Maylard), 1194
Pyosalpinx, double tuberculous, three cases, 811; removal of uterus in, 96
Pyrexia, attempted simulation of, 625; in malignant growths of the kidneys, 339
Pyrexial crises, unusual, accompanying Hodgkin's disease, 939

Q

Quack, conviction of, in Germany, 547
Quack remedies, war on, in United States, 1392
Quackery in medicine and surgery, relation of, to public health and the profession, 1010
Quarantine for diphtheria carriers, 753
Quarantine, federal, procedure of, 1614
Quarterly Journal of Medicine (review), 381
Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science (review), 108, 946, 1212
Quebec, Province of, Royal Commission on Tuberculosis of, report to Government, 1176
Queen, H.M. the, subscription to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 204
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Reserve, 189
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, 708
Queen Victoria Jubilee Convalescent Home, Bristol, 622
Queen's County, Ireland, new sanatorium for consumption opened, 1504
Queen's Hospital for Children, Hackney-road, 1528
Queen's University, Faculty of Medicine, prize-list, 1318
Queen's University of Belfast, 338; pass-lists, 776
Quervain, de, Prof., discussion on moveable cæcum and chronic appendicitis, 1386
Quinine, action of, on malarial fever, 1355; administration of, 1221; dangers of, 1221; injection, pocket-case "tabloid," 518; solution of, for preventing pain after amputation, 457; relation of tetanus to, 1363
Quinine and blackwater fever, 1591
Quinine, relation of tetanus to, 1589
Quinine and urea hydrochloride solution, 1581

R

Rabagliati, Dr. A., Conversations with Women regarding their Health and that of their Children, 1910 (review), 32
Rabbits, decline of, in Australia, 773; primary abdominal pregnancy in, 805
Rabies in New York State, 1736; in United States, 1464
Races, Expansion of (Dr. C. E. Woodruff) (review), 1283
Radio-cinematography, 1654
Radiography, new application of, 546; in diagnosis of dilatation of kidney, 1628
Radiography of the stomach, 406
Radiometry, Fluoroscopic (Radiometrie Fluoroscopique) (Dr. H. Guilleminot) (review), 321
Radiotherapy and Radium-therapy (Prof. E. Gaucher) (review), 514
Radium, 344; experiments on, 1609; influence of, on biological processes, 1337; its Physics and Therapeutics (Dr. D. F. D. Dawson) (review), 886; penetration of, into the tissues by electrolysis, 971; purchase of, for Sydney Hospital, 1241; tissue reaction to, 1337; and metastatic growths, 1338; and X ray treatment of malignant disease, present position of, 1353
Radium cataphoresis, 1371
Radium Institute, royal visit to, 878
Radium treatment of cancer, apparatus used, 1342; dosage, 1343; experiences of over 100 cases (Dr. N. S. Finzi), 1339; results, 1343; technique, 1342
Radium, treatment of malignant growths by, 547; (Mr. C. M. Moullin), 1337; of malignant stricture of œsophagus, 615, 697, 766
Radium-therapy and Radiotherapy (Prof. E. Gaucher) (review), 514
Rae, Dr. J., unusual case of pericardial effusion, 1074
Rag flock, 253; sterilisation in manufacture of, 187
Rag Flock Bill, 851
Railway, Trans-Andine Mountain, sickness on, 136
Railway accident, some victims of, with special reference to cerebral fat-embolism (Mr. R. J. Godlee and Mr. G. E. O. Williams), 1062
Railway stations, sanitary accommodation at (Parliamentary question), 1322
Rainfall, phenomenal, in Australia (1911), 1241
Rainfall and sunshine in 1910, 821
Ramond, M., thermo-anæsthesia in Zona, 63; new sign of pleuritic effusion, 683; bilateral effusion in pleurisy, 1593
Ramsay, Dr. A. M., discussion on conical cornea, 1702
Rangoon, new hospital at, 1460
Ransome, Dr. A. S., and Corner, Mr. E. M., gangrene of limb during convalescence from diphtheria, 94
Rates and Imperial taxation, 1390
Rathery, M., potatoes in the dietary of diabetic patients, 702

Rathfriland, diphtheria in, 624, 906
Rat plague in Suffolk, report on, 1246
Rats, inoculable tumours in, inhibition of growth of, 809; plague amongst, in East Anglia, 777; and mice, some experiments on inhibition of tumour, growth in, empirical treatment in man (Dr. H. G. and Dr. A. S. Grünbaum), 879, 894; in North China, observations on 3000 living specimens, 1382; and the plague (Parliamentary question), 479, 544; proposed Port of London by-laws, 779
Raw, Dr. N., discussion on administrative control of tuberculosis, 508; influence of diabetes and gout on the tuberculous infections of the human body, 805 825; treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with bovine tuberculin, 927
Rawling, Mr. L. B., Landmarks and Surface Markings of the Human Body, 1911 (review), 315
Ray, Dr., hydatid disease, 1425
Raynaud's disease, case of, 1078
Read, Dr. W. W., case of cretinism, 1426; case of mixed general paralysis and locomotor ataxia, 1426
Reckitt, Dr. J. D., genius and insanity, 1730; tobacco dyspnœa, 1499
Recruits, army, vision of, 614; medical examination of (Parliamentary question), 710
Rectocele, buttress operation for, 1209
Rectum, apparatus for continuous introduction of salvarsan solution into, 1207; cancer of, 230; operations for removal, 100; operative treatment of (leading article), 386; removal by abdomino-sacral method, patient exhibited, 444; ointment applicators for, 674; value of feeding by, 939
Red Cross Manual of Instruction (Parliamentary question), 1396
Red Cross Society in Bristol, 336
Red Cross Society, French, efforts in relation to Moroccan campaign, 1678
Red degeneration of fibroids in pregnancy, case of 304
Redmond, Dr. J. M, knighthood for, 62
Redwood, Mr. B., Turin International Exhibition, 1911, the British Section, 399
Rees, Mr. R. W., new medical officer of health for Cardiganshire, 472
Rees, Mr. W. T., discussion on climatic and balneological treatment of neurasthenia, 664
Referees, medical (Parliamentary question), 1321; under Compensation Act, 1676; under Workmen's Compensation Act, 57; (Parliamentary question), 1741; and medical evidence, county court judge on, 1387
Reflex effects from stimulation of nasal mucous membrane during anæsthesia, 440
Reflex inhibition, rôle of, 666
Refraction, Golden Rules of (Dr. E. E. Maddox) (review), 32
Regalia (see Coronation regalia)
Registrar-General, annual report of, for 1909, 827, 898; annual summary of, for 1910, 1712; weekly returns of, changes in death registration criticised, 189
Reicher, Dr., treatment of malignant growths by adrenalin, 199
Reid, Dr. T, obituary, 909
Reinhardt, Dr. C., Diet and the Maximum Duration of Life (review), 311
Religions and Philosophies of the East (Mr. J. M. Kennedy) (review), 33
Remedies, New and Non-official, 1911, containing descriptions of the Articles which have been Accepted by the Council of Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association prior to Jan. 1st, 1911 (review), 1648
Remedies, Newer, Practical Guide to (Dr. J. M. Fortescue-Brickdale) (review), 514
Renal complications during scarlet fever, 1403
Renal mensuration in diagnosis of dilatation of kidney, 1628
Renton, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. D., death of, 404; obituary, 328
Répertoire de Médecine International (review), 592
Reproduction, Physiology of (Mr. F. H. A. Marshall) (review), 511
Research Defence Society, 263, 1103, 1656; Dublin branch, 906
Research work in India, 1448
Respiration, action of salvarsan upon, 1733; grouped forms of, 1266
Respiratory Apparatus, Diseases of (Dr. H. Huchard) (review), 1427
Respiratory movements, abdominal, absence of, as indication of pericarditis, 302
Responsibility, legal, of contract surgeons in regard to certificates, 1037
Rest in bed in angina pectoris, 254
Retina, central artery of embolism, in child, 375; granuloma of, peculiar form of, 807
Retractor, self-retaining mastoid, 817
Réunion, Island of, hæmoglobinuric bilious fever in, 702
Review of Bacteriology, General Parasitology, and Allied Subjects in their Relationship to Pathology and Hygiene (supplement to "Medical Officer"), 255
Reverdin, Prof. J. L., Leçons de Chirurgie de Guerre, des Blessures faites par les Balles des Fusils, 1910 (review), 1570
Reynolds, Mr. F. M., presentations to, 1463
Rheumatic affections, limitations to the successful employment of salicylates in, 1277; fever and chorea, pathogenesis and treatment of, 881
Rheumatism, association of disease of mouth with certain forms of (Mr. K. W. Goadby), 639; chronic, relation of osteo-arthritis to, 375; differences in the manifestations of, in childhood and in adult life, 741; Guelpa treatment of, 1033; muscular, chronic, so-called, identity of "nodular" fibromatosis with (Dr. W. H. M. Telling), 154
Rheumatism and gout, radium in treatment of, 548
Rheumatism in scarlet fever, 1403
Rheumatoid arthritis, advanced case of, treated by 90 injections of fibrolysin and by massage, 1078; association of disease of mouth with (Mr. K. W. Goadby), 639
Rhode Island Tuberculosis Committee, 972
Rhodes, Dr. J. M., memorial to, at Didsbury, 476
Rhodesia, expedition to, to investigate sleeping sickness, 473; sleeping sickness in, 345; (Parliamentary question), 554
Ribs, broken, in asylum patients, 1040
Rice, nutritive value of (Parliamentary question), 710
Richards, Dr. H. M., discussion on cubicle isolation, 1077; National Insurance Bill, 1532; National Insurance Bill and preventive medicine, 1716
Richmond, Mr. J. R. M., assault on, 36; presentation to, 1109
Richmond (Surrey), borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1601
Rickets, late, etiology of, 767; severe, in girl aged 7 years, 507
Ricketts, Dr. H. T., act of homage to, as medical martyr (leading article), 520
Riddel, Mr. Justice W. R., the medical man as a witness (leading article), 676
Rideal, Dr. S., Investigation of certain substances used in colouring foods, 1597, 1656
Riehl, Dr., action of salvarsan on the respiration and circulation, 1733
Ringer, Dr. B. S., obituary, 1178
Ringrose, Dr. E., and Jacob, Dr. F. H., case of sulph-hæmoglobinæmia, 307
Ringworm, present position of X ray treatment of (Dr. S. E. Dore), 432
Ripon, Bishop of (and others), clean milk, 123
Ritchie, Dr. J., and Muir, Dr. R., Manual of Bacteriology, 1910 (review), 670
River pollution, new form of, 1313
Riviere, Dr. C., case of congenital aortic stenosis in a boy aged 5½ years, 584; rôle of auto-inoculation in medicine, plea for its rational extension, 220
Roads, tarring of, complaint against (twentieth century hygiene), 1247
Robert Koch Memorial endowment, 1392
Roberts, Dr. D. L., relative merits of abdominal and vaginal hysterectomy, 1503
Roberts, Mr. H. M., nodular fibromyositis, 329
Roberts, Dr. R. E., infectivity of whooping-cough, 1730
Robertson, Dr. A. W. D., the physical anthropology of the aboriginal Australian and Tasmanian, 1150
Robertson, Dr. G. M., Morison lectures on insanity, melancholia, the depressive phase of manic-depressive insanity (abstract), delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 865
Robertson, Dr. J., nature of infection, and methods of conveyance, 587
Robertson, Dr. J. A., spare medical journals, 73
Robertson, Dr. Jane I., congenital abnormality of the heart, a case of cor triloculare biatriatum, 872
Robertson, Dr. Madge E., and Teacher, Dr. J. H., case of fatal anæmia, sections of the spinal cord and posterior root ganglia from, 1354
Robertson, Mr. W. A., invalidity insurance, 127
Robertson, Dr. W. S., acute inflammation of the thyroid gland, 930, 953
Robin, Prof., treatment of obesity, 1735
Robin, Dr. Albert, Therapeutique Usuelle du Praticien (review), 746
Robinson, Dr. Tom, tubercular lupus of the back of the hand, 743
Rochdale Infirmary, overcrowding of, 335
Rodent ulcer, treatment by calcio-phosphate of uranium (Dr. A. Churchward), 680; X rays in, 377; of nose, 103; of thigh, case of (Mr. H. E. Friend and Mr. T. C. English, 579
Rodents and plague in California, 682
Roentgen-ray work, modern, short exposure in, 808
Roentgen Rays, Handbook of General Medical Electricity including (Dr. H. Boruttau and Dr. H. Mann (review), 1428
Roentgen rays, medical victim of, 1461
Roentgen rays in military hospitals (Parliamentary question), 1621
Roentgen rays and radium treatment of malignant disease, present position of, 1353
Roentgen rays, diagnosis of urinary calculi by means of, 1279; methods of localisation of foreign bodies by, 305; present position of, in treatment of ringworm (Dr. S. E. Dore), 432; and Electro-therapeutics (Dr. M. K. Kassabian) (review), 514
Rogers, Dr. James F., wind instruments and longevity, 1149
Rogers, Fleet-Surg. J. M., R.N., death of, 189
Rogers, Lieut.-Col. L., etiology of cirrhosis of the liver, 826; spread of cholera, 847
Rolfe, Mr. B. H., autunite (hydrated uranium-calcium phosphate), 766
Rolleston, Dr H. D., recurrent attacks of post-typhoidal cæcitis, 1424; and Humphry, Mr. G. P., case of rigidity of spine, 1423; and Taylor, Dr. C. H. S., case of mollities ossium of 45 years' duration, 436
Rolleston, Dr. J. D., discussion on Measles, 1641; inherited syphilis and blue sclerotics in an infant, 880; and MacNaughtan, Dr. N. S., three cases of familial pigmentary dermo-fibromatosis, 162; tumour of the upper lip, 439
Romberg, Dr. E., Lehrbuch der Krankheiten des Herzens und der Blutgefässe (Handbook of Diseases of the Heart and Blood-vessels) (review), 512
Romer, Mr. F., bone-setting and its general principles, 603
Romford Garden City, 1672
Rood, Mr. F. S., discussion on the use of scopolamine and morphine, atropine, and similar drugs by injection before inhalation anæsthesia, 737
Root ganglia, posterior, and spinal cord, sections of, from case of fatal anæmia, 1354
Roper, Mr. A. C., specimen of hydatidiform mole, 508; traumatic neurasthenia and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 508; uterine myoma, sub-peritoneal, 508
Roper, Mr. H. J., case of intussusception, 304
Rorie, Dr. James (obituary), 1037
Rose, Mr. F. A., and Graham, Mr. C. I., cases of tuberculous tonsillitis, 440
Rose, Mr. S. F., ulcerative stomatitis in children, 375
Ross, Mr. H. C., disclaimer, 58; THE LANCET Review of the "Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology," 1670
Ross, Dr. J. C. (obituary), 1178
Ross, Prof. Sir R., discussion on yellow fever, 238; some enumerative studies on malaria, black-water fever, and sleeping sickness, 585
Rost, Maj. E. R., investigation of leprosy, 1538
Rosyth, hospital accommodation at (Parliamentary question), 633
Roth, Mr. P. B., muscular spasm in caries of the spine, 765, 903; some unusual effects of perforated gastric ulcer, 1381
Rotunda Hospital, reports for 1909-10, 1504
Roughton, Mr. E. W., a short account of 14 consecutive successful laparotomies for acute intussusception in infants, 1137
Routh, Dr. A., indications for, and technique of, Cæsarean section and its alternatives in women with contracted pelves who have been long in labour and exposed to septic infection, 989
Rouzaud, M. A., "Medicus," Guide annuaire des Etudiants et des Praticiens (Médecine, Chirurgie, Odontologie, et Pharmacie), Préface de M. le Dr. Yvon (review), 173
Rowden, Dr. L. A., case of calculus anuria, 304
Rowing, result of training for, 1101; training for, 968
Rowlett, Mr. A. E., discussion on oral sepsis, 1081
Rowlette, Dr., discussion on case of tubercular uterus, 1503
Rowling, Mr. S. T., improved apparatus for administering the oxygenated and warmed vapours of ether and chloroform for general anæsthesia, 304
Rowntree, Mr. C., case of carcinomatous degeneration, 1424
Rows, Dr. R. G., and Orr, Dr. D., histological evidence that toxins reach the spinal cord *via* the spinal roots, 116
Royal Aberdeen Hospital for Sick Children, annual meeting, 701
Royal Army Medical Corps, 123, 260, 328; Parliamentary question, 1243; appointments, 763, 1226; examination, 835
Royal City of Dublin Hospital, visit of H.R.H. Princess Christian to, 624

Royal Commission on the Poor-laws and Relief of Distress, recommendation as to appointment of paid officers to local authorities, 1299
Royal Commission on Tuberculosis (Parliamentary question), 1110
Royal Commission on Vivisection (Parliamentary question), 564
Royal College of Physicians and Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1241; question of precedence between, 1036; and Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, pass-list, 1241
Royal College of Physicians of London, 325, 1375, 1681; action of, in relation to National Insurance Bill, 1544, 1617; election of president, 1097; Fellowship of, 967; pass-lists, 477; and Royal College of Surgeons of England, pass-lists, 203; and University of London, establishment of system of conjoint examination between, 682
Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1375, 1529; action of, in relation to National Insurance Bill, 1545, 1617; election to council, 1529; Hunterian festival, 463; lectures at, 182; meeting of council, 187, 454, 747, 774, 1029, 1660; museum demonstrations, 1044; pass-lists, 203, 477, 1042, 1394, 1737; visit of German Emperor's physician to, 1529
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and National Insurance Bill, 1722
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1677; annual dinner, 475; appointment, 708; Association of Fellows, correction of statement, 57; award of prizes, &c., 977; dental examination, pass-lists, 552; election of examiners, 1271; pass-lists, 849, 1681
Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, question of precedence between, 770
Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England (see under Examining Board)
Royal Colleges of Scotland, question of precedence of, 1104, 1461
Royal Commission on Tuberculosis (Province of Quebec), report to Government, 1176
Royal Cornwall Infirmary, Truro, 1109
Royal Dental Hospital of London, 774; Annual Reports for 1910 (review), 1013
Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital, 622, 1242; quarterly meeting, 1242
Royal Dick Veterinary College, 1104
Royal Ear Hospital, Soho, 912
Royal Edinburgh Asylum, 700
Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 905
Royal Free Hospital, 849; (London School of Medicine for Women), presentation of prizes, 1177
Royal Hospital for Children and Women, Bristol, 769
Royal Hospital for Incurables, Ireland, increased accommodation for, 701
Royal Infirmary, Bristol, 622, 905
Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, new honorary surgeon to, 1676; opening of new out-patient department, 977
Royal Infirmary, Manchester, 1734
Royal Institute of Public Health, Congress of, 131; Congress of, Dublin, 1911, 1306
Royal Institution, 338; general monthly meeting of, 1266; lecture by Prof. W. Stirling on biology and the cinematograph, 1470
Royal Liverpool Country Hospital for the Chronic Diseases of Children, 621
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, annual dinner, 71
Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh, 545
Royal Meteorological Society, 279
Royal Mineral Water Hospital, Bath, 1395
Royal National Hospital for Consumption for Ireland, 702
Royal Naval Colleges, measles at (Parliamentary question), 564
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, surgeons in (Parliamentary question), 913
Royal navy (see Navy, Royal)
Royal Navy List, 261
Royal Photographic Society's Exhibition, 1319
Royal Sanitary Institute, 251, 270, 1043, 1471; Congress, 408; Congress in Belfast, arrangements, 475; Journal of (review), 1087; lecture at, 1178; provincial sessional meeting, 28
Royal Society, candidates recommended for election, 603; conversazione, 1372, 1740
Royal Society of Medicine, 324, 1201; grants in aid of building fund, 46; new building of, 398; present needs of, 1485; the Society's new house, 751, 758; suggestion for promotion of prosperity of, 1485
Royal Society of Medicine, Proceedings, vol. iv., No. 5 (review), 1213; Proceedings (see also Vaccine-therapy)
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, attitude of, regarding experiments on animals, 1439
Royal United Hospital, Bath, 736
Royal University of Ireland, late, funds of, 1390
Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, Dublin, 844
Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1038
Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 544, 1388; annual court of governors, 768
Royal Victorian Order, 1100; bestowal of, on Capt. E. S. Worthington, 262
Royal Warrant and officers' pensions, 1305
Royal West of England Sanatorium, Weston-super-Mare, 622
Royton Hospital, bequest for, 129
Rubalyat of Smith Tertius (risks attending Christmas cheer), 136
Rucker, Passed Assist.-Surg. W. C., plague and rodents in California, 682
Ruislip Manor Garden City, 186
Runcorn Cottage Hospital, 1173
Runcorn education committee, grievance as to medical certificates for non-attendance at school, 60
Rundle, Dr. C., and Harries, Dr. E. H. R., important place held by certain bacilli of the Gaertner group in the causation of subacute and chronic forms of epidemic diarrhœa in children, 1207
Rural Districts, Health Visiting in, Letters from Miss Florence Nightingale on (review), 945
Rural villages, maternity cases in (Parliamentary question), 979
Rusks, 35
Russell, Lieut.-Col. M. W. H., recent tendencies in the development of army medical services, opening of discussion, 25
Russell, Dr. W., discussion on duodenal ulcer, 740; on present position of treatment of plague, 166
Russia, cholera in, 395, 840, 1459; plague in, 59; and Near and Far East, plague in, 534
Ryall, Mr. C., action against, 406; (see also Abbott v. Ryall)
Ryle, Dr. R. J., specimen of hydatidiform degeneration of the chorion, 1010

S

Sabrazès, Dr., pathological report on case of appendicitis illustrating the necessity of early operation, 1698
Sac, removal of unruptured, with body of uterus by abdominal hysterectomy in case of interstitial gestation at third or fourth month, 9
Saccharine in food condemned as adulterant in United States, 1545
Sacro-iliac disease, early operation in, 1280
Sadler, Dr. F. J., enteric fever cases treated with vaccine, 834
Sailors, sick, care of, in Germany, 600
St. Andrews University, adoption of inclusive fee, 338
St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, 1396; (Parliamentary note) 1179
St. Austell, cottage hospital for, erection of, 126
St. George's Hospital, History of, 1910 (Mr. G. C. Peachey) (review), 173
St. Helena, health of, 1743
St. John, Mr. R. F. St. A., Burmese Self-taught in Burmese and Roman Characters, with Phonetic Pronunciation (Thimm's System), 1911 (review), 1648
St. John Ambulance Association, 705; establishment of, in Bhopal, 1465
St. John Ambulance Brigade, work of, at Coronation, 1663
St. Luke the Physician, medical language of, 331; question of medical knowledge of, 44
St. Luke's Hospital, New York, attack on, 704
St. Mark's Hospital for Cancer, Fistula, and other Diseases of Rectum, annual meeting, 477
St. Marylebone Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption, 312
St. Mary's Hospital, appeal, 1319
St. Mary's Hospitals, Manchester, women's efforts on behalf of, 1387
St. Pancras School for Mothers, 1470
St. Thomas's Hospital and Lambeth guardians, 552
Salads and their Cultivation (Mr. F. W. Sanders) (review), 815
Salaries of medical officials of Belfast corporation, 702
Sale of Food and Drugs Act, Glasgow medical man charged under, 338
Saleeby, Dr. C. W., discussion on influence of parental alcoholism on physique and ability of offspring, 164
Salford, annual report of medical officer of health, 1734
Salford Royal Hospital, 1179, 1421
Salicylates in rheumatic affections, limitations to the successful employment of, 1277
Saline Solutions, Superheated, Experiments with, in Hermetically Sealed Vessels (The Origin of Life) (review) (Dr. H. Charlton Bastian, F.R.S.), 1140
Salivary glands, shape and relations of, 882
Salt (Shaker), 816
Salt Solution as an Electrolyte (Der Electrochemische Betrieb der Organismen und die Salzlösung als Elektrolyt und Elektrogenet (Dr. G. Hirth) (review), 1579
Salvarsan, "606," action of, upon respiration and circulation, 1733; apparatus for intravenous administration of, 1207; (arsenobenzol), in Hungary, 340; casualties after, 1694; compared with mercury in treatment of syphilis (Major H. C. French), 1691; exhibition of cases treated by, 881; experiences in use of, 1279; injections of, Wassermann reactions in, 730; intramuscular injection of, in treatment of case of extensive gummatous dermatitis, 1078; "606," Chemistry, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics of, 1911 (Mr. W. H. Martindale and Dr. W. W. Westcott) (review), 448; "606" in treatment of syphilis, intravenous method (Mr. H. W. Bayly), 153; in treatment of syphilis (Maj. T. W. Gibbard and Capt. L. W. Harrison), 726; (Dr. G. Stopford-Taylor and Dr. R. W. Mackenna), 1412; (Mr. A. Fleming and Dr. L. Colebrok), 1631; apparatus for, 153; subcutaneous injection of, in treatment of two cases of tertiary syphilis, 507
Samaritan Hospital, Belfast, 624
Sanatorium treatment, question of permanent benefit from, 1389; question of permanency under, 1534
Sanatorium for tuberculosis, extemporised, 392
Sanatoriums, provision of (Parliamentary question), 1472
Sanatoriums: Abbey Sanatorium, Belfast, 62; Crossley Sanatorium, 1733; Devon and Cornwall Sanatorium for Consumptives, Didworthy, 61; Dublin City and County (Joint), 197; Exeter Sanatorium for Infectious Diseases, 622; from within (Dr. J. E. Esslemont), 1639; "Phillipson" Sanatorium for Children, 137; Royal West of England Sanatorium, Weston-super-Mare, 622; Queen's County Sanaterium for Consumption, 1504; Sanatorium for Consumptives in United Provinces, India, 272; Winsley Sanatorium, 622, 1103, 1610
Sanders, Dr. C., discussion on cubicle isolation, 1077; on the treatment of phthisis by industrial insurance, 739
Sanders, Mr. F. W., Carnations, Picotees, and Pinks (review), 815; Garden Foes (review), 815; Salads and their Cultivation (review), 815
Sanderson, Dr. A. E., case of pneumothorax complicating broncho-pneumonia in a child, aged 2 years, 1420
Sanitary accommodation at railway stations (Parliamentary question), 1322
Sanitary authorities for West Sussex, 631
Sanitary certificates at Tiverton, 1577
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India, report for 1909, 1446
Sanitary conditions in the Yemen, 1175
Sanitary congresses in Ireland, 546
Sanitary Institute, 905
Sanitary matters at Simla, 201
Sanitary Officers (outside London) Order, 1910, 542, 764
Sanitary precautions, general, in India, 1447
Sanitary service of Territorial Force, 441
Sanitary works in India, 1448
Sanitation, progress of, in Liverpool, 195; and health in Northern Nigeria, 1324; in Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1316; in Kashmir, 343; at sea, the *Olympic*, 1673; of tenement house, 1148
San-Stephano, new asylum in, 341
Saphenous varix simulating femoral hernia, 253
Sarcoma of head of pancreas, successful removal (Mr. J. Sherren), 1491; of left kidney, specimen, 507; melanotic, case of, primarily affecting orbit, with secondary deposits in liver, pleuræ, and lungs, 937; mixed-celled, of clavicle in child, 1422
Sarcoma uteri, case of, 1503
Sarcoma-like growth in anterior chamber with 16 years' history, 807
Sargent, Mr. Percy, aneurysm of the innominate artery, proximal ligature, recovery, 1200
Saundby, Dr. R., discussion on after-history of cases of albuminuria occurring in adolescence, 1136; Oliver-Sharpey lectures on heart failure, 1032
Saunders, Dr. E. A., case of tabes dorsalis of recent onset treated by "606" in a woman, 1208
Saunders' Question-Compends, No. 1, Essentials of Physiology (Dr. S. P. Budgett) (review), 515

Sausages, skins of, 1391
Savage, Dr. G. H., discussion on Wassermann reaction in cases of mental disorder, 693; lecture on mental disorders and suicide, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 1334
Savages, dirt and disease among, 136
Savatard, Mr. L., cutaneous neuro-fibromatosis with general fibrosis of the peripheral nerves, 446; xeroderma pigmentosum in a female, 446
Savill, Dr. A., lichen plano-pilaris, 1355
Savory, Dr. C. B., specific gravity apparatus, 517
Scarisbrick, Dr. W., case of acute phthisis following typhoid fever, 1574
Scar tissue, treatment of, 1355
Scarlatiniform erythema, recurrent, associated with phthisis and thrombosis of femoral artery, 1297
Scarlet fever, infectivity of, 1403; Milne treatment of, 844, 1671; Milne treatment of, in Clydebank, 1461; renal complications during 1403; rheumatism in, 1403
Schäfer, Prof. E. A., Essentials of Histology (Descriptive and Practical) for the Use of Students, 1910 (review), 1033
Schauta, Prof., unpopularity of, 1736
Scheube, Dr. B., Die Krankheiten der warmer Länder, Ein Handbuch für Aerzte (The Diseases of Warm Countries, a Handbook for Medical Practitioners) (review), 1211
Schleiden and Schwann, 399
Schlesinger, Prof. H., influence of old age upon the type of illness, 971
Schölberg, Dr. H. A., and Goodall, Dr. E., on the Wassermann reaction in 172 cases of mental disorder (Cardiff Mental Hospital) and 55 other cases (Cardiff Infirmary, &c.), with historical survey, 693
Scholes, Dr. F. V. G., diphtheria antitoxin dosage, 1614
Scholl "foot-eazers," 1183, 1477
School of Hygiene of University of Liverpool, 1173
School, open-air, for tuberculous children, at Barnsley, 1365
School children, defective, 1734; health of, 1660; health of, Ashton-under-Lyne medical officer's report, 478; inspection and treatment of, and London County Council (leading article), 520; of London, medical inspection and treatment of, 394, 461, 627, 817; scheme of London County Council for, and Board of Education, 959; medical treatment of, estimates, revision of agreements for, 1374; Medical treatment of, in outlying districts of London, 1660; Medical Examination of (Dr. D. A. Carruthers) (review), 746; and increased cleanliness of, 625; London County Council scheme, 760; (Parliamentary question), 479, 853, 1321; report on, by trustees of Carnegie trust, 701; and treatment of London school children, 760, 1163; in Aberdeen, 268; in Devonshire, 518; and Elgin county council, 474; in Highlands (Parliamentary question), 852; in Victorian State, Australia, 344; medical treatment of, attitude of London County Council towards, 184; and West Herts Hospital, 563; slight general enlargement of thyroid gland often found in (Dr. C. W. Hutt), 875; teeth of (Parliamentary question), 709; and vaccination (Parliamentary question), 709; of Exeter, health of, 1389; washing accommodation for, 1387
School clinic at Brighton, 1715; at Coventry, 1369
School clinics, place of, in national education, 1723; and working-class organisations, 636
School hygiene, 912
School inspection in Newport, 204; medical treatment after, legal position of parents, 535
School for mothers at Bristol, 61; at Manchester, 843
School, non-attendance at, medical certificates for, grievance of Runcorn education committee, 60
School of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool, expedition against sleeping sickness, 267
Schoolmasters' Year Book and Directory, 1911 (review), 945
Schools, elementary, accommodation in Belfast, 1105; hygiene teaching in (Parliamentary question), 1046; instruction in hygiene in, 1109; girls' games, and neurasthenia, 398; Irish, hygiene in, 1105; primary condition of, 62; lighting of, 524; medical inspection of, 508; Birmingham, 969; in Canada, 626; in Caithness and Sutherland, 269; in Sutherland, 906; open-air recovery, Aberdeen medical officer's report, 474; primary, in Ireland, 1612; primary, of Ireland, insanitary condition of, 269; public, of New York, instruction in hygiene in, 1176; secondary, science teaching in, discussed at General Medical Council, 1517; (see also Public schools)
Schools of Berlin, report of chief medical officer of health, 908
Schools for cripple and invalid children in Edinburgh, 268
Schools of obstetrics, Italian, organisation of, 132
Schools (see Girls' schools)
Schridde, Dr. H., Die eitrigen Entzündungen des Eileiters, Histologische Untersuchungen (Purulent Inflammations of the Fallopian Tube, Histological Researches), 1910 (review), 1506
Schwann, Theodor, centenary of birth of, 42
Schwann and Schleiden, 399
Sciatica in association with paresis of right leg, 104
Science Progress in the Twentieth Century (review), 382
Science teaching in secondary schools, discussed at General Medical Council, 1517
Sciences, preliminary, in medical curriculum, medical consideration of, at General Council, 1468
Sciences, preliminary, study of, at public schools (Sir H. Morris), 1594
Scientific institutions in Paris, bequests to, 702
Scientific work, progress in time of war, 100 years ago, 1483
Scissors, twin, for sclerotomy (Herbert's operation), 593
Sclerema neonotorum, case of, 301
Scleroderma with hemiatrophy of trunk and left lower extremity, case of, 236
Sclerosis, cerebral, and idiocy in girl aged 2 years and 4 months, 1642; combined posterior and lateral, ataxic paraplegia, 587; disseminated cases of, 1061; treatment of, by Ehrlich's "606" suggested (Dr. E. F. Buzzard), 98
Sclerotics, blue, and inherited syphilis in infant, 880
Sclerotomy, Herbert's operation, twin scissors for, 593; small-flap, glaucoma for, 1278
Scopolamine, discussion on, use of, by injection before inhalation anæsthesia, 736
Scotland, arm-to-arm vaccination in (Parliamentary question), 632; Census schedule for 1911, 456
SCOTLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Vaccination in Scotland; University of Edinburgh; Phthisical paupers in Glasgow, 130—Oldmill Poorhouse medical officership, 131—Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Montrose Asylum management; Aberdeen parish council; Medical Officer question; Hospital Sunday in Aberdeen, 197, 198—Edinburgh School of Medicine for Women; Annual report of Chalmers' Hospital, Edinburgh; School for cripple and invalid children in Edinburgh; Appointments in the University of Edinburgh; Epidemic of diphtheria in Arbroath; Medical inspection of school children in Aberdeen, 268—Medical inspection of schools in Caithness and Sutherland; Complimentary dinner to Sir David C. McVail; Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers' Association, 269—Eye, Ear, and Throat Infirmary of Edinburgh; Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society; Installation of Lord Rector of Glasgow University; Glasgow Maternity Hospital appointments, 377—Medical man and the Sale of Food and Drugs Act; Montrose Asylum Board and the new charter, 338—Presentation to Prof. J. Chiene, C.B.; Plague in Manchuria; Death of Surg.-Lt.-Col. Renton, 404—Inter-Universities Conference at Perth; Death of Dr. W. Patrick; North of England graduates of Glasgow University; Treatment of sick poor; Elginshire medical officership; Death of Dr. W. Mackintosh, 405—The Carnegie Trust; Complimentary dinner to Dr. William Craig; Reconstruction of hospitals in Glasgow; Aberdeen Royal Infirmary and Lunatic Asylum; Open-air recovery schools; Aberdeen medical officer's report; Elgin county council and medical inspection question, 473, 474—Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh; Scottish birth-rate; Edinburgh Indian Medical Service dinner; Sutherland and Caithness medical officerships; New Perth Infirmary; Death of Dr. Duncan Sinclair Kennedy of Perth; Medical officer appointed to Aberdeen Poorhouse, 545—Association for the Promotion of the Registration of Nurses in Scotland; Glasgow R.A.M.C. officers' dinner; Medical inspection in Aberdeen and increased cleanliness of children; Tuberculosis in Aberdeen; Vaccination in Aberdeen, interesting figures; Diamond wedding of an Orkney doctor, 623—Royal Edinburgh Asylum, 700—Workmen's compensation and medical examination; Aberdeen Sick Children's Hospital, annual meeting; Carnegie trust and medical inspection of children; Another gift to Dundee by Mr. J. K. Caird, 701—Question of precedence between the Royal Colleges; Death of Dr. A. Smart; Aberdeen Dispensary; Tuberculosis and occupation in Aberdeen; Victoria Hospital, Dundee, 770—Association of School Medical Officers; Analysis of food in Glasgow; Paisley and the home treatment of phthisis; Milne treatment of scarlet fever, 844—Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children; Hospital Sunday in Glasgow, 905—Medical inspection of schools in Sutherland; Perth Hospital on fire; Appointment, 906—Superintendentship of the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 969—Edinburgh University degree; Glasgow University and Western Infirmary; Medical residence; Death of Dr. Keith Anderson; Arbroath, 970—Question of precedence between the Royal Colleges; New superintendent for the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1036—Legal responsibility of contract surgeons in regard to certificates; Post-graduate course at Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Prevention of consumption in Glasgow; Death of Dr. James Rorie; Gift to Gray's Hospital, Elgin; Montrose Asylum charter; Serious lack of vaccination in Turriff, 1037—Royal Colleges and the question of precedence; Royal Dick Veterinary College; New nursing home for Edinburgh; Glasgow Maternity Hospital; Lunacy and public health in Glasgow, 1104—Scottish vital statistics, 1173—Dr. Norman Walker's candidature for the General Medical Council, 1233—Death of Dr. Bernard Ramsay Craig Christie, 1234—Inverness Hospital accommodation; Sidlaw Sanatorium and city patients; Abuse of Carnegie Trust; Grants to Universities: Aberdeen scheme of allocation, 1234—University of Glasgow; Emeritus Prof. J. Cleland; Post-graduate classes at Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Association of School Medical Officers for Scotland, 1234—Donations to Elgin Hospital; Aberdeen University General Council: resignation of Dr. Angus Fraser, 1234—Aberdeen district committee and small-pox, 1235—Health of Nairn; Medical officership of Elgin, 1235—General Council of the University of Edinburgh; Appointment for Sir Donald Macalister, 1311—East Park Cripple Home, Glasgow; Northern Infirmary management; Death of Mr. Alexander Buchanan, L.R.C.S.Edin.; Health of Kincardine; Kingseat Asylum: medical officer's report, 1312—Health report for the county of Aberdeen; Medical officer of Fifeshire; Small-pox in Lochee, Dundee; Typhus fever in the Hebrides; Tribute to brave priest and officials, 1389—Population of (Parliamentary question), 1321—Public slaughter-houses in (Parliamentary question), 633—Small-pox hospitals in (Parliamentary questions), 632—Death of Dr. P. H. Maclaren; Edinburgh University Court; Royal Colleges and Precedence; Supplementary charter for Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Mysterious sickness at Lamlash; Milne treatment of scarlet fever in Clydebank; Gift to Dundee Hospital; Small pox in Lochee, 1461—National Insurance Bill and the medical profession in Edinburgh, 1536; Dundee parish council and medical officer; Death of Dr. Moses Thomas; Colony for Glasgow epileptics; Bequest to the University of Aberdeen, 1676
Scotland, Local Government Board of, annual report for 1910, 1721
Scotland, public health matters in (Parliamentary question), 1621
Scott, Dr. A., appointment of, as certifying surgeon for Bridgeton, Glasgow (Parliamentary question), 1321
Scott, Mr. A., aspirin in pneumonia, 1535
Scott, Mr. C. H., generous donor of £5000 to the Blind Asylum (Henshaw's), 1388
Scott, Prof. J. A., remarkable case of tuberculosis, 1080
Scott, Dr. J., in memory of Lombroso, 1672
Scott, Dr. J. W., discussion on general anæsthetics, 743
Scott, Mr. S. R., case of fistula of the superior semicircular canal on the left side, 585
Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers' Association, 269
Scurvy, diagnosis of, in case of extensive blistering occurring in an infant, 878; infantile, in child fed on sterilised milk (Mr. F. Bracht and Dr. J. W. Carr), 662
Sea salt, Tidman's, 982
Sea-sickness, chloretone in (Prof. D. A. Welsh), 1699
Seaside bathing resorts, 270
Sedgwick, Dr. R. E., note on a case of sclerema neonatorum, 301
Seelig, Mr. M. G., and Gould, Mr. C. W., efficacy of antiseptics, 1366
Segregator, Luys, diagnostic value of, 238
Seidelin, Dr. H., protozoon-like bodies in the blood organs of yellow fever cases, 235
Seigneux, Prof. de, Précis d'Obstétrique Opératoire, 1910 (review), 1284

Self and the Other (Miss V. Cross) (review), 515
Seligmann, Dr. C. G., an Egyptian Holy Man, 755; and Mrs. B. Z., The Veddas, 1911 (review), 1359
Seligmann, Dr. S., Die mikroskopischen Untersuchungsmethoden des Auges, 1911 (review), 32
Semicircular canal, superior, fistula of, on left side, 585
Semicircular canals, nystagmus tests for examining functional activity of, 667
Semple, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., relation of quinine to tetanus, 1368; relation of tetanus to the hypodermic or intramuscular injection of quinine, 1589
Sempules, 1288
Senators, scientific, election of, to Upper Chamber of Italian Parliament, 1736
Sepsis and antisepsis, rôle of, in medicine (Dr. W. Hunter), 79
Septic infection, exposure to, of women with contracted pelves who have been long in labour, Cæsarean section and its alternatives in treatment of (Dr. A. Routh), 989
Septum, nasal, chronic ulcer of, 235
Serological tests for blood, 319
Serum (Flexner and Jobling's), in treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 28; unheated, use in Wassermann reaction, 566
Serum diagnosis, method of, for tubercle, 55, 126, 190; (V. Nesfield), 470
Serum rash and serum sickness in diphtheria, treatment by administration of thyroid gland substance (Dr. A. E. Hodgson), 373
Serum test, suggested, for pregnancy, 1526
Serum-therapy of plague, 1383, 1458
Serum treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1392
Serum and Vaccine Therapy, Bacterial Therapeutics and Prophylaxis, Bacterial Diagnostic Agents (Prof. R. T. Hewlett) (review), 1357
Serums, absorption time for, 489
Service, Medical, in Campaign (Maj. P. F. Straub) (review), 31; of India (Parliamentary question), 554
Services, colonial medical, 478
Services, naval and military medical, weekly article on, 54, 122, 188, 260, 328, 397, 468, 539, 618, 695, 763, 834, 900, 965, 1030, 1099, 1169, 1226, 1304, 1378, 1450, 1530, 1602, 1663, 1723
Sewage Disposal in the Tropics (Maj. W. W. Clemesha) (review), 379
Sewage and water-supply of Sydney, New South Wales, 1590
Sewage works, Leeds, 699
Sewell, Dr. L., case of deafness arising from epidemic parotitis, 436
Sewer ventilation at Leicester, experiments in, 618
Sewerage of Crediton, Devon, 1109
Sewers, ventilation of, experiments at Leicester, 839
"Shambles of Science," 1517
Shans at Home, 1910 (Mrs. Leslie Milne) (review), 1212
Shantung Provinces and Chihli, spread of plague through, 1156
Shares (Stocks and Shares) (Mr. H. Withers) (review), 173
Sharp, Mr. A., case of fibroma of the left vocal cord, 883; case of persistent thyroglossal duct in a child, aged 2½ years, 883; case of gummatous antrum of Highmore, 1079
Shattock, Mr. S. G., Lamarckism and callosities, 583; microscopic structure of uric acid calculi, 234; vitality of B. pyocyaneus, 1455
Shaw, Mr. E. H., case of calcareous degeneration of the aortic valve with two segments, specimen, 665; case of carcinoma of the œsophagus invading the trachea, 665; carcinoma of the œsophagus with secondary growths in the liver, specimen from case of, 665; case of carcinoma of the right kidney, 665; case of chronic nephritis affecting a rudimentary left kidney, specimen, 665
Shaw, Dr. H. Batty, case of syphilis, chylifform ascites, dropsy, and albuminuria, 439; clinical lecture on ultra-chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, delivered at the Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, 3; two cases with unusual ulceration of the skin, 438
Shaw, Dr. L. E., disorders of medical charity (leading article), 38; and Maclean, Mr. E. J., election of a direct representative on the General Medical Council, 1101
Shaw, Dr. T. Claye, an address on the clinical aspects of emotion and action, delivered to the members of the North London Medico-Chirurgical Society at the Great Northern Hospital, Holloway-road, N., 353
Shaw, Dr. W. F., double ovarian "cold" abscess, 304
Shearer, Mr. D. F., method of determining the existence of deafness, 1305
Shearer, Col. J., retirement of, 273
Sheep, blood corpuscles of, employment in Wassermann reaction, 566
Sheep, vaccine culture in, 1591
Sheffield, annual report of medical officer of health, 52; University of, appointments, 630, 977; vaccination in (Parliamentary question), 979
Sheill, Mr. J. S., discussion on treatment of eclampsia, 306; on a diseased placenta, 742
Shell-fish and enteric fever, 978; in relation to disease (leading article), 1089
Shell-fish, pollution of, 1522
Shelly, Dr. C. E., and Stenhouse, Mr. E., Life and Health, with Chapters on First Aid and Home Nursing, 1911 (review), 1507
Shelter, pure-air, 1433
Sherlock, Dr. E. B., The Feeble-minded: A Guide to Study and Practice, 1911 (review), 1138
Sherren, Mr. J., diagnosis of gall-stones, delivered before the Hunterian Society, 870; successful removal of a sarcoma from the head of the pancreas, 1491
Sherrington, Prof. C. S., F.R.S., rôle of reflex inhibition, 666
Shibayama, Prof., examination of sputum in plague, 1383; results of animal experiments with strains of pneumococcic plague bacillus, 1382
Shields and Sunderland unions, suggested combination between, in making provision for phthisical cases, 1388
Shipley, Margaret, case of, 409
Shipowners, medical case of interest to, 1387
Ships, beri-beri on, 823; clean drinking cups on, 696; naval, cruising in Persian Gulf, different types of beri-beri occurring in, 510
Shops (see Druggists' shops), 1391
Shoulders, round, 73
Shrubsall, Dr. F. C., discussion on the treatment of phthisis by industrial insurance, 738
Shuttle-threading with mouth cause of tuberculosis among weavers, 129
"Shuttle-kissing," 1675
Shuttle-kissing, disease arising from, 42
Shuttle-kissing committee visit to Bacup, 1387
Sibbald, Dr. S. R., National Insurance Bill, 1666
Sibley, Dr. W. K., case of erythema bullosum, 743; case of psoriasis, 743; relation between the teeth and certain diseases of the skin and mucous membrane, 1206; treatment of scar tissue, 1355; treatment of skin diseases by hyperæmia (Bier's system), 298
Sicard, M., treatment of cerebral tumours, 546
Sick, Dr., discussion on abnormal peristaltic movements of the stomach, 1609
Sickness caused by patient's misconduct, benefits under National Insurance Bill (Parliamentary question), 1473
Sickness, cost of, in Manchester, 842; at Dartmouth and Osborne Colleges (Parliamentary question), 1046; and invalidity, State insurance against (leading article), 675
Sidlaw Sanatorium, 1234
Sidmouth (Devon), health of, 905
Sieblein, Dr., prognosis in cases of extensive resection of the intestine, 1314
Sigmoid flexure, malignant disease of, 1078
Silk, Dr. J. F. W., discussion on the use of scopolamine and morphine, atropine, and similar drugs by injection before inhalation anæsthesia, 737
Simla, sanitary matters at, 201
Simpson, Mr. G., improved syringe, 1015
Simpson, Mr. G. C. E., case of nephrolithiasis, 1081
Simpson, Dr. Henry, obituary, 1177
Simpson, Mr. H. B., increase of crime (leading article), 519
Sinclair, Archdeacon, on Sunday cinematograph entertainments, 761
Singapore, milk-supply of, 1047
Singer, Dr., action of the biliary acids on the peristaltic movements, 1609
Singer, Mr. C., forgotten prophecy of the microbic theory of infectious disease, 684
Sinton, Dr. J. A., and Wilson, Dr. W. J., house epidemic of enteric fever due to a carrier of an atypical B. typhosus, with observations on the transmission of agglutinins through the placenta and mammary gland, 1002
Sinus Thrombosis (Dr. J. Wyllie) (review), 1506
Sisson, Prof. S., Text-book of Veterinary Anatomy, 1910 (review), 107
Skeletal changes in acromegaly, inquiry into nature of (Dr. A. Keith), 993
Skeleton, acromegalic, 882; resting conditions of, principles on which the treatment is based (Mr. W. A. Lane), 651
Skiagrams, simple method of viewing stereoscopically, 391
Skibbereen Union Hospital, appointment of medical officer, deadlock as to, 197
Skin, conditions favouring ankylostoma infection by, 790; Diseases of, including Radiotherapy and Radium-therapy (Prof. E. Gaucher) (review), 514; Principles and Application of Local Treatment in (Dr. L. D. Bulkley) (review), 1285; diseases of, in Hunter's time, 1555; relation to teeth, 1206; Treatise on (Dr. H. W. Stelwagon) (review), 381; treatment of, by hyperæmia (Bier's system) (Dr. W. K. Sibley), 298; grafting of, 1219; in sixteenth century, 1325; iodine method of sterilising, 902; (Mr. P. Turner and Mr. H. C. Catto), 733; pathology of lesions of, in trypanosomal infections, 445; pigmentation of, 307; use of iodine as disinfectant of, before operations, 128; (Mr. W. Evans), 15; and throat, syphilitic affections of, 509
Skin-grafting in three operations in treatment of severe burns of chest and neck, recovery (Dr. E. F. Travers and Mr. E. F. Maunsell), 1500
Skin, tuberculosis of, 1557
"Skins" of sausages, 1391
Skryme, Dr. C. R., National Insurance Bill, 1532
Skull, bullet wound of, unusual case (Capt. W. L. Harnett), 934; changes, in acromegaly, 999, 1000; of child, par-occipital process of, at birth, 1504; fracture of base of, with cerebral compression, 26
Slade, Dr. C. B., Physical Examination and Diagnostic Anatomy, 1910 (review), 172
Slander, damages for, awarded to medical officer of health, 337; medical man's action for, 1088
Slaughter-houses, new, in Stamboul, 341; public, in Scotland (Parliamentary question), 633
Sleeping in open air, 602
Sleeping sickness, 473; expedition of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine against, 267; malaria and blackwater fever, enumerative studies on, 585; recent researches in, 808; treatment of, 389; in Rhodesia, 345; (Parliamentary question), 554; in Uganda, 981
Sleeping sickness virus, possibilities of antelopes in Uganda acting as reservoirs of, 1023
Sluder, Dr. G., the syndrome of spheno-palatine (Meckel's ganglion neurosis), 183
Slums at Knutsford, 335; of Merthyr Tydfil, 265
Small-pox, cases of, accommodation for (Parliamentary question, 914; danger of, in Dublin, 906
Small-pox hospitals in Scotland (Parliamentary question), 632
Small-pox and measles at Bury and Stalybridge, 842
Small-pox and vaccination (Parliamentary question), 852, 853, 913, 1110
Small-pox in Lochee, Dundee, 1389, 1461; in London, 526, 603, 687, 774, 845, 912; (Parliamentary question), 632, 709, 1109; in Madras (Parliamentary question), 1322; in Peru, 1463; in Scotland, 776; in Wigan and Bury, 825
Smart, Dr. A., obituary, 848
Smith, Prof. A., discussion on Rotunda Hospital reports, 1909–10, 1504; discussion on tubercular uterus, 1503
Smith, Prof. A. J., discussion on treatment of eclampsia, 306
Smith, Dr. E., National Insurance Bill, 1606
Smith, Mr. E. A., Manual on Dental Metallurgy, 1910 (review), 887
Smith, Dr. S. B., case of spasmus nutans in an infant aged 11 months, 583; syphilis and mental deficiency, 1206
Smith, Dr. Fred. J., Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence by the late A. Swaine Taylor, edited, revised, and brought up to date by Fred. J. Smith, two vols, 1910 (review), 31; case of poisoning by Tragopogon pratense or goat's beard, with notes on the chemistry by Mr. H. Candy, 794
Smith, Lt.-Col. Henry, Treatment of Cataract (review), 378
Smith, Mr. J. S. K., pelvic level for comparing the standing height of the legs in lateral curvature of the spine, &c., 174
Smith, Capt. L. L., diphtheria of the vulva in a child, 600
Smith, Dr. P., discussion on Wassermann reaction in cases of mental disorder, 695
Smith, Dr. S., dinner to, 704
Smith, Dr. W., appointment of, as superintendent of Johns Hopkins Hospital, 847
Smith, Prof. W. G., discussion on Wertheim's operation, 742
Smith, Dr. W. R., serological tests for blood, 319
Smoke abatement, gas lighting in relation to, 267; in Manchester, 1231
Smoke Evil, Congress on, 279
Smoke nuisance at Calcutta, 847; in Manchester, 129
Smyly, Sir W. J., discussion on malignant ovaries, 1679; on Wertheim's operation, 742; treatment of eclampsia, 306
Smyrna, cholera in, 772, 1459
Smyth, Dr. W., obituary, 62

Snake-bite, treatment of, 343
Snake-root, 1536; and snake-stone as native remedies for snake-poisoning, 892
Sneezing, Paroxysmal, and Hay Fever (Dr. E. S. Yonge) (review), 244
Snow, Mr. E. C., On the Determinations of the Chief Correlations between Collaterals in the Case of a Simple Mendelian Population Mating at Random, 1910 (review), 1359
Social Guide, 1911 (review), 1361
Social reform, personal service in (leading article), 950
Society of Apothecaries of London, pass lists, 1469; and National Insurance Bill, 1722
Society of Infant Consultations, communication from, 896
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, medical missions department of, public meeting of, 1379
Society of Psychiatry of Paris, election of English members, 659
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 204, 1179; annual general meeting, 1470
Society of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, 273
Society for the State Registration of Nurses, 1531
Society for the Study of Inebriety, 71
Society of Tropical Medicine, biennial dinner, 1739; Transactions (review), 887
Social subjects, Bristol University lectures on, 471
Sociology, medical, formation of, in State of New York, 65
Sodium salicylate, method of dispensing, 1207
Soldier, infantry, load of, 239
Solitary confinement, effects of, 200
Solomons, Dr. B. A. H., case of natural delivery after Cæsarean section, 1079
Somerset, new isolation hospital in, 336
Somersetshire, public health laboratory, enlargement of, 196
Songs of the Road (Dr. A. Conan Doyle) (review), 1649
Sonnenburg, Prof. E., discussion on movable cæcum and chronic appendicitis, 1386; value of leucocytosis as a diagnostic indication, 1238
Soranus of Ephesus, 955
Sorters, Post Office, nervous diseases among (Parliamentary question), 1321
Soup plate, shallow, 1477
South African civil surgeons' dinner, 1172, 1628
South Africa (see Africa, South)
Southampton, meeting of medical profession in relation to National Insurance Bill, 1731
South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital, annual meeting, 724
Southend-on-Sea, borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1097
Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, first Territorial force, 60
South Shields, county borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1097
South Wales, housing in (Parliamentary question), 1109
Southwark board of guardians and dissection of friendless patients, 1623
Southwark, coroner's year's experience of, 1219
Southwark guardians, arrangements for cases of measles by, 345
Soya bean, value of, 202
Spas, British, from international point of view (leading article), 112
Spasm, muscular, in caries of spine, 839
Spasm and pyloric hypertrophy in infant aged 10 weeks, 1642
Spasmus nutans, case of, in infant aged 11 months, 583
Spasticity, physiological and pathological considerations, 1489
Spasticity, treatment by "Forster's operation" of posterior root section (Dr. O. May), 1489
Specialists, fees of, 1735
Specific gravity apparatus, 517
Spectrometer, colour-perception, 362
Speech, Disturbances of (Vie Storüngen der Sprache) (Dr. A. Kussmaul) (review), 1086; impaired, in case of myasthenia gravis, 1644, 1645; power of, in cut-throat (Mr. D. H. Mehta), 228
Speedometers, fitting of two motor-cars, 527
Spencer, Dr. H. R., late Dr. James Edmunds and Cæsarean section, 617
Spheno-palatine foramen, syndrome of, Meckel's ganglion neurosis, 183
Sphygmograph, improved, 384; and sphygmomanometer in relation to measurement of arterial blood pressures, 698, 765, 837; and sphygmomanometer in relation to measurement of arterial blood pressures (Dr. C. O. Hawthorne), 424
Spiddal water-supply, 338
Spinal cord, acute myelitis of, case, 940; Diseases of (System of Medicine) (review), 1082; disseminated sclerosis of, treatment by Ehrlich's "606" suggested (Dr. E. F. Buzzard), 98; invasion of toxins to, *viâ* spinal roots, histological evidence, 116; tumour of, operation for, 1208; and posterior root ganglia, sections of, from case of fatal anæmia, 1354
Spinal nerves, motor and sensory functions of, and Charles Bell (Dr. A. D. Waller), 470
Spinal roots, posterior, surgical resection of, 896
Spinal tract, subdural tumour of, successful removal, 549
Spine, caries of, muscular spasm of, 765, 839, 903, 1034; cervical, deformity of, 880; curvatures of, and their treatment by physical exercises, 942; lateral curvature of, pelvic level for comparing height of legs in (Mr. J. S. K. Smith), 174; rigidity of, case, 1423; and Joints, Diseases of (Prof. H. Marsh) (review), 241; (see also Caries, Spinal)
Spirilloses, Experimental Chemotherapy of (Prof. P. Ehrlich, Dr. S. Hata, and others (review), 1427
Spiritism and Insanity (Dr. M. Viollet) (review), 106
Spirochæta pallida, two rapid methods of staining, 321
Spitting, Indiscriminate, and Prevention of Consumption (Mr. C. C. Morrell) (review), 245
Spleen, influence of, on digestion, 1610; rupture of, patient shown after recovery from, 1703; specimen from rare form of acute leukæmia, 1703
Spleen and lymphatic glands, treatment of some diseases of, 585
Splenomegaly, case of, 736; of inherited syphilis, 375; with recurrent jaundice, 375
Splint, improved, for Colles's fracture, 674
Splints and hyper-extension in spinal caries, 568
Spondylitis, tuberculous, operations for relief of compression myelitis in, 1174
Spondylitis with progressive muscular contraction, 1423
Sporotrichosis, 681; (Dr. E. von Ofenheim), 659
Sport and Games, Encyclopædia of (review), 243
Sprags, fitting of, to motor-cars, 527
Spriggs, Dr. E. I., and Molony, Dr. J. B. de W., case of angiomata of the left loin and leg in a girl aged 4½ years, 584
Spring "fever," 1218
Sprue and dry-rot, question of relation between, 1551
Sputum, examination of, in plague, 1383
Squier, Dr. J. B., Manual of Cystoscopy, 1911 (review), 1284
Squint, new advancement forceps for, 1288
Stacpoole, Mr. W. H., Coronation Regalia: Excursion into a Curious Bypath of Literature, 1911 (review), 946
Staff tour for medical services, 262
Staff tour for R.A.M.C. officers, 614
Staffordshire, scheme for memorial to King Edward VII., 543
Stalybridge, low death-rate at, 620; small-pox and measles at, 842; vaccination in (Parliamentary question), 853
"Standard bread," 556
Standardisation of bread, suggested method, 1669
Stanford, Dr. R. V., production of indigo in the human organism, 694
Stanford's Indexed Atlas of County of London with Parts of Adjacent Boroughs and Urban Districts, 1911 (review), 1361
Stanley, Dr. A., duration of the plague epidemic practically the same in most places, 1459
Stannus, Dr. H. S., case of ovarian cyst in a Nyasaland woman, 1348; diseases of elephants' tusks, 617
Staphylococcus (see Anti-staphylococcal defence)
Staple, Mr. J. D., case of so-called "insusceptibility to vaccination," 505
Starr, Prof. M. A., Organic and Functional Nervous Diseases, 1910 (review), 944
Starvation, deaths from, 1546
State education, figures of, 134
State institute for the care of mothers and infants, Austrian, 64
State insurance against sickness and invalidity (leading article), 675; compulsory, of employers' liability under Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, question of (Mr. A. Benthall), 686
State intervention and tuberculosis, 263; and tuberculosis, terms of resolution as to, at Edinburgh Conference defined, 192
Staub'e, Dr., bronchial asthma, 1733
Stauntons, Trial of (Notable English Trial Series), 1911 (review), 1578
Steamboats, hospital, in Turkey, 341
Steel, piece of, from instrument, in eye of patient, skiagram of, 666; in vitreous, skiagram of, 883
Stelwagon, Dr. H. W., Treatise on Diseases of the Skin (review), 381
Stelzner, Fräulein, psychological medicine and social problems (leading article), 595
Stenhouse, Mr. E., and Shelly, Dr. C. E., Life and Health, with chapters on First-aid and Home Nursing, 1911 (review), 1507
Stenosis, complete, of larynx, from epithelioma, case of, 1076; congenital aortic, in boy aged 5½ years, 584; following tracheolaryngotomy, tracheolaryngostomy for, 1076; mitral, case of, 812; and tricuspid, specimen of heart with, 665
Stephens, Dr. J. W. W., recent researches in sleeping sickness, 808
Stephenson, Mr. S., discussion on conical cornea, 1702; embolism of central artery of retina in girl, 375; Markham *v.* Abrahams, 968; night-blindness with peculiar conjunctival changes, 1642; oculo-motor type of polio-encephalitis, 584
Sterilisation of criminals in United States, 1464
Sterilisation of skin, iodine method of (Mr. P. Turner and Mr. H. C. Catto), 733
Sterility in women, surgical treatment of, 511
Sternum, cleft, case of, 941
Stethoscope (binaural), chest-piece for, new form of, 1088, 1228; improved, 1361
Stévenin, M., and Milbit, M., exceptional forms of erisipelas in infants, 966
Stevens, Mr. W. C., Plant Anatomy, 1910 (review), 513
Stevens, Dr. W. M., Medical Diagnosis (review), 1084
Stewart, Prof. G. N., Manual of Physiology, with Practical Exercises (review), 380
Stewart, Dr. J., case of carcinomatous ovarian teratoma, 1503; specimen of femoral and popliteal arteries from a case of senile gangrene, 883; three cases treated by "606," 305
Stiles, C. W., Taxonomic Value of the Microscopical Structure of the Stigmal Plates in Tick Genus Dermacentor (review), 451
Stiles, Mr. H. J., discussion on duodenal ulcer, 740
Stillbirth, unsatisfactory state of the law concerning, 1674
Stillorgan (Ireland) Convalescent Home, 701
Stimulant, administration of, during anæsthesia, 331
Stirling, Prof. W., biology and cinematograph, 1470
Stitt, Dr. E. R., Practical Bacteriology, Blood Work and Animal Parasitology, including Bacteriological Keys, Zoological Tables, and Explanatory Clinical Notes, 1911 (review), 669
Stockman, Prof. R., chronic subcutaneous fibrosis, 376
Stocks and Shares (Mr. H. Withers) (review), 173
Stoelzner, Prof. W., oxypathie (oxypathy), 1370
Stokes, Dr., discussion on tumour of the brain, 167
Stokes, Dr. H., discussion on appendicectomy, 811
Stokes, Dr. H. J., death of, 1107
Stomach, abnormal peristaltic movements of, 1609; action of morphine on movements of, experiments on, 1609; acute dilatation of, symptoms of, 7; atonic dilatation of (Dr. P. A. Mitchell), 225; bullet wound of, treatment, 547; carcinoma of, diagnosis of by the cleavage of polypeptides (Dr. I. Walker Hall and Mr. G. S. Williamson), 731; hardware in, 599; large saddle ulcer on lesser curvature of, treated by anterior gastro-enterostomy and entero-enterostomy, 305; perforated ulcer of, some unusual effects, 1381; perforation of, relative value of different signs and symptoms of, 1282; radiography and radioscopy of, 406; sensation of fulness in, 1055; ulcer of, chronic, partial gastrectomy for, 1078; on posterior wall of, transgastric resection, 26; (perforated), some unusual effects, 1457 (Dr. W. P. S. Branson and Mr. T. P. Legg), 1273
Stomatitis, ulcerative, in children, 375
Stone, Dr. Mary P., obituary, 344
Stone, Dr. W. G., and Norman, Mr. F., Human Anatomical Model (Female): A Life-size Reproduction of the Dissections of the Various Parts of the Human Body, with Descriptive Index (review), 173
Stone, symptoms and diagnosis of, in kidney, ureter, and bladder, 812; in male bladder, operations for (Mr. W. F. Haslam), 423, 491, 650

Stoney, Mr. R. A., acute pancreatitis followed by cyst formation, 1280; antiseptic or aseptic methods, 330; diagnostic value of the Luys segregator, 238; discussion on appendicectomy, 811; and Moorhead, Mr. T. G., ascites treated by lymphagioplasty, 1069
Stony, Mr. J. B., appointment of, as high sheriff of County Tyrone, 131; medical inspection of schools and scholars, 508
Stopford, Mr. R., presentation to, 134
Stopford-Taylor, Dr. G., and Mackenna, Dr. R. W., salvarsan in the treatment of syphilis, 1412
Story, Mr. J. B., intra-ocular pressure, 1504
Stott, Mr. H., relation of quack medicine and surgery to the public health and the profession, 1010
Stout, dietetic, 34
Stovaine operation, sensations during, 1608
Straits Settlements, public health in, 324
Stratford, Mr. Ernest P., a case of lymphadenoma in a woman aged 63 years, 1132
Straub, Maj. P. F., Medical Service in Campaign: Handbook for Medical Officers in the Field, 1910 (review), 31
Straus milk plant in Washington, 705
Street, Dr. A. F., discussion on calcareous water in health and disease, 1643
Street, Lt.-Col. A. W. F., death of, 397; obituary, 476
Street accidents caused by vehicles, 978
Street trading by children, 1235
Streets in Paris, unsatisfactory state of, 1313
Streptococcus vaccine rheumatic fever, 383
Streptothrix infection, primary, of pleura, case of, 1421
Stretton, Mr. J. L., use of iodine as a disinfectant of the skin before operations, 126
Strickland, Mr. C., mechanism of transmission of trypanosomes, 1590
Strong, Dr. F. F., Essentials of Modern Electro-therapeutics (review), 1085; case of lymphadenoma terminating with meningismus, 1350
Strong, Dr. R. P., discussion on strain of plague bacillus, 1311; infectivity of breath in plague, 383; physical diagnosis in plague, 1458; protective vaccination against plague, 1383; toxins of plague, 1383; virulence in plague epidemics, 1311; results of 25 necropsies performed at the Plague Hospital, Mukden, 1458
Structure and morphology (Encyclopædia Britannica), 1026
Studentship in physiology at University of London, 1179
Study, effect of, on morals of Italy, 1614
Study leave regulations (Indian Medical Service), test of, 1603
Sturrock, Dr. W. D., some recent work on cancer, 511
Style, Dr. A. H., National Insurance Bill, 1532
Subcutaneous injection of salvarsan in treatment of two cases of tertiary syphilis, 507
Subdural tumour of spinal tract, successful removal of, 549
Subphrenic abscess, 103
Suburbs (see Garden suburbs)
Suffolk, rat plague in, report on, 1246
Suggestion, Treatment by Hypnotism and, 1910 (Dr. J. Milne Bramwell) (review), 172
Suicide, attempted, remarkable case of, 1614; altruistic, 1336; impulsive, 1334; special methods of, 1334; unexpected attempts of, 1336; and heredity, 1253; and mental disorders (Dr. G. H. Savage), 1334; due to hallucinations, 1336; due to morbid egotism, 1335; due to sexual and religious ideas, 1335; following bodily disease, 1335
Sullivan, Dr. W. C., discussion on influence of parental alcoholism on physique and ability of offspring, 165
Sulph-hæmoglobinæmia, case of, 307
Sulphur water, strong, Harrogate, pharmacological effects, 1206
Sun, destruction of fleas by exposure to, 1022
Sunday entertainments and the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund (leading article), 748, 761; problems of (leading article), 889
Sunderland Infirmary, addition of title "Royal," 912
Sunderland and Shields Unions, suggested combination of, in providing for phthisical cases, 1388
Sunshine and rainfall in 1910, 821
Superfœtation, 1425
Superior Hygienic Committee of Hungary and limitation of families, 548
Superstitition and ignorance, result of, in Western Sicily, 1736
Superstitions of Devonshire, 281
Suprapubic transverse fascial incision (Dr. A. E. Maylard), 1306
Suprarenal principle, nomenclature of, 73, 264, 332, 400
Suprarenalin solution, 383
Surbled, Dr. G., Medical Etiquette (translated from the Second French Edition, with a preface by Sir Dyce Duckworth), 1910 (review), 173
Surgeons, assistant and sub-assistant, status of, in India, 272; certifying, duties of (Parliamentary question), 1473; certifying, certificates of fitness by, 1734; contract, legal responsibility of, in regard to certificates, 1037; military assistant, in India (Parliamentary question), 914; reasons for their choice of profession, 598; sub-assistant, career of, in India, 1393
Surgeons in Royal Navy (Parliamentary question), 1244
Surgeons in Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Parliamentary question), 913
Surgery, After-Treatment in, Manual of Conduct of Surgical Convalescence (Dr. L. R. G. Crandon) (review), 311; International Congress, Third; 478; Introduction to (Mr. J. R. Morison) (review), 1283; Military, Manual of, Gunshot Wounds (Leçons de Chirurgie de Guerre: des Blessures faites par les Balles des Fusils (Prof. J. L. Reverdin) (review), 1579; Operative, Manual of (Mr. J. F. Binnie) (review), 379; Orthopædic, and Surgery of Childhood (Dr. De Forest Willard) (review), 1138; One Thousand Suggestions in Practical Brevities in Diagnosis and Treatment (Dr. W. Brickner (review), 1708; and medicine, quack, relation of, to public health and the profession, 1010; in Encyclopædia Britannica, 692
Surgical instruments made of tantalum, 1247
Sussex, West, sanitary authorities for, 631
Sussex County Hospital, clinical and bacteriological notes on series of cases of enteric fever admitted to, 168
Sutcliffe, Mr. H., Pam the Fiddler: a Tale of the Rising Brooks (review), 1014
Sutherland, Dr. H., pure-air shelter, 1433
Sutherland, Dr. J. F., First-aid to Injured and Sick (review), 33
Sutherland and Caithness, medical inspection of schools in, 269, 906; medical officership, 545
Svoronos, M., children of Asclepius and the goose, 681
Swansea, housing problem in, 400; scarcity of houses in, 268
Swansea General and Eye Hospital, 700
Swansea Hospital, 268; extensions to, 1676
Swansea Valley, housing conditions in (Parliamentary question), 1321
Swedenborg Congress, International, held in connexion with Celebration of Swedenborg Society's Centenary in London, July, 1910, Transactions of, 1910 (review), 671
Sweeting, Dr. R. D., appointment of, 1681
Sweets of children, chloroform in, 1675

SWITZERLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Successful removal of a subdural tumour of the spinal tract, 549

Switzerland, Watering-places of, Medical Guide to, 1910 (Dr. H. Morré) (review), 173
Sydenham, Mr. G. F., presentation to, 478
Sydney (New South Wales), water-supply and sewerage of, 1590
Sydney Hospital, 1040; purchase of radium for, 1241
Sykes, Mr. W., and Healey, Dr. E., National Insurance Bill, 1452
Symbiosis, Study in (Prof. F. Keeble) (review), 1360
Syme, Dr. W. S., anæsthesia of the palate, pharynx, and larynx, and paresis of the palate, 1645
Symington, Prof. J., shape and relations of the salivary glands, 882
Symonds, Mr. C. J., acute cholecystitis, specimen from case of, 665; specimens of gall-bladders, 685
Symptom, queer, 413; strange, information desired as to, 349
Syncope, prolonged or fatal attacks of, in elderly persons, 665
Syndicate of patients, 475
Synovitis, gonorrhœal, treatment by autoinoculation and massage (Mr. J. R. R. Trist), 374
Syphilide, pigmentary, in patient with heart disease, case of, notes on (Dr. C. W. Chapman), 1137; ulcerating gummatous, treatment by "606," 1208
Syphilis, 1568; chyliform ascites, dropsy and albuminuria, case of, 439; congenital, treated by "606," 1206; congenital, of heart, 893; Experimental, Chemiotherapy of (Prof. P. Ehrlich and Dr. S. Hata and others) (review), 1427; influence of, upon tuberculous infections, 806, 825; inherited, splenomegaly of, 375; and blue sclerotics in infant, 880; intensive treatment of, 1314; malignant, case of, 936; and mental deficiency, 1206; nasal, primary, sore in vestibule, 441; question of abortive treatment of, 270; secondary, hæmolytic jaundice in, 391; and "606," 837; and "606," reply to Mr. C. F. Marshall's views (Dr. J. McIntosh and Dr. P. Fields), 724; System of, vol. vi., 1910 (review), 104; vol. v., 1910 (review), 512; tertiary, case of, 812; treatment of, by Ehrlich-Hata remedy ("606")) salvarsan, dioxy-diamido-arseno-benzol, 29, 1704; (Mr. C. F. Marshall), 501; (Dr. J. Bresler) (review), 32; (Maj. T. W. Gibbard and Capt. L. W. Harrison), 726; (Dr. G. Stopford-Taylor and Dr. R. W. Mackenna), 26, 1412; (Mr. A. Fleming and Dr. L. Colebrook), 1631; compared with mercury (Maj. H. C. French), 1691; subcutaneous injection, 507; intravenous method (Mr. T. W. Bayly), 153; with salvarsan ("606") by intravenous method (Mr. H. W. Bayly), 153
Syphilitic of thirty years' standing, nerve-deafness in (Mr. A. H. Cheatle), 161
Syphilitic osteitis of infants, 772
Syphilitic ulceration of head and face healed by Erhlich-Hata's "606," 25
Syphon, Paris, 1361
Syringe, improved, 1015; and cannula, three-way, 816
Syringobulbia, case of, with implication of the nose, pharynx, and larynx, 1644
Syringomyelia with total anæsthesia in certain areas, case of, 236
Szendeffy, Dr. de, and others, treatment of tuberculosis by iode menthol radio-actif, 1729

T

Tabes treated by salvarsan, 686
Tabes and pruritus, relation between, 1670
Tabora, Prof. von, discussion on abnormal peristaltic movements of the stomach, 1609
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, 1425
Tailoring, high-class, in low-class tenements, 1568
Taka-diastase in treatment of diabetes mellitus, 826
Talent, Dr. J. W., annual report on Ashton-under-Lyne school children's health, 478
Talipes valgus of tuberculous origin, painful double, 752
Tampons, solid glycerine-gelatin, 1457
Tantalum, dental and surgical instruments made of, 1247
Tarabagan, fleas infesting, 1383
Tarabagan disease, 1153
Targett, Mr. J. H., microscopical examination in case of hydatid of the uterus, 1700
Tariff, Prussian official, for medical attendance (national insurance scheme) (Mr. G. P. Forrester), 1299
Tarnowska, Countess, mental condition of, 200
Tarring of roads, complaint against (twentieth century hygiene), 1247
Tarsal cyst knife and curette, combined (Mr. A. A. Bradburne), 174
Tasmania, health of, 1040; public health in, 1476
Taunton, health of, 769
Taunton and Somerset Hospital, 472
Tax, proposed, on patient medicines in United States, 1464
Taxation, Imperial, and rates, 1390
Taxes from medical men in Ottoman Empire, 1175
Taxis and injection in treatment of intussusception, 955
Taxonomic Value of the Microscopical Structure of the Stigmal Plates in the Tick Genus Dermacentor (Mr. C. W. Stiles) (review), 451
Taylor, Dr. A. Swaine, the late, Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence; sixth edition (edited, revised, and brought up to date by Dr. Fred. J. Smith), two vols, 1910 (review), 31
Taylor, Dr. C. H. S., and Rolleston, Dr. H. D., case of mollities ossium of 45 years' duration, 436
Taylor, Dr. D., obituary, 132
Taylor, Dr. E. Claude, discussion on influence of parental alcoholism on physique and ability of offspring, 165
Taylor, Dr. G. S., and Thomas, Mr. W. T., specimen of sacro-coccygeal dermoid, 445
Taylor, Dr. G. G. S., and MacKenna, Dr. R. W., case of Darier's disease, 881
Taylor, Mr. H. H., proptosis of the right eye, 940; skiagram of piece of steel from an instrument in the eye of a patient, 666

Taylor, Dr. J., discussion on histopathology of papilloedema, 441; Morgagnian cataract, 806; some ocular and visual conditions in medical cases, 102, 1064
Taylor, Dr. R. S., and MacKenna, Dr. R. W., Ehrlich-Hata remedy for syphilis, 26, 1412
Taylor, Dr. S., case of tumour of the loin, 1208; case of unresolved pneumonia in a man aged 45, 1208
Taylor, Mr. S. J., discussion on histopathology of papilloedema, 441
Tea, chemistry of (chemistry, physiology, and æsthetics of a cup of tea), 44, 46; China, impossibility of plague being conveyed by, 712; plague infection through, no evidence for, 1383; "Pyshan points," 383
Teacher, Dr. J. H., discussion on pathology of embryo in relation to abortion, 444; and Robertson, Dr. Madge E., case of fatal anæmia, sections of the spinal cord and posterior root ganglia from, 1354
Teak, dermatitis from, 896, 903
Teale, Mr. M. A., artificial pupil, 1079; and Coupland, Mr. J. A., case of Hunterian chancre of the left lower eyelid, 1079
Teaspoons, varying capacity of, 635
Teeth, artificial, denture removed from hypopharynx and upper part of the œsophagus, 235; swallowing of, 1399; extraction of, in treatment of extensive caries in children (Mr. J. F. Colyer), 293; Surgery and Pathology of (Mr. J. F. Colyer) (review), 242; teaching importance of, 848; and certain diseases of skin and mucous membrane, relation between, 1206; of school children (Parliamentary question), 709; of workhouse children, 1235
Teeth of children, extension of treatment of, 1659; treatment of, at Hove, 1535
Telephone, tyranny of, 525; exchanges, medical report on employment in (Parliamentary question), 632
Telling, Dr. W. H. M., case of extensive gummatous dermatitis treated by intramuscular injection of salvarsan, 1078; "nodular" fibromatosis an every-day affection, and its identity with so-called chronic muscular rheumatism, 154
Temporal fossa and muscle growth changes in acromegaly, 997
Temporo-maxillary joint, growth changes in acromegaly, 997
Tenement house and its sanitation, 1148; double, in Belfast, 845
Tenements, low-class, high-class tailoring in, 1588
Teratoma, carcinomatous ovarian, case of, 1503
Teratoma of ovary, specimen, 883
Territorial army, 123, 261, 328, 540, 614, 696, 835, 901, 966, 1031, 1304, 1379, 1451, 1663, 1724; sanitary service of, 441
Territorial decoration, 123; officer's receiving 901
Territorial Force, first southern general hospital, Birmingham, 60
Territorial medical officers, books of instruction for (Parliamentary question), 978
Territorials, fair-play for, 1100
Testis, undescended, case of acute orchitis occurring in, after attack of epidemic parotitis and associated with acute delirium, 23
Tetanus, relation of, to quinine, 1368; treatment of, by subcutaneous injections of phenol, 1714
Tetany, relation of, to injections of quinine, 1589; endemic in Gilgit valley (Capt. R. McCarrison), 1575; colonic (Dr. F. L. Langmead), 1137
Tew, Dr. J. S., discussion on the treatment of phthisis by industrial insurance, 738
Text-book of General Bacteriology (Dr. E. O. Jordan) (review), 450
Thalassotherapy, Fifth International Congress on, date and place of meeting, 1472
Thallium acetate, poisoning by, 1461
Thayer, Prof. W. S., venous hum in the epigastrium in cirrhosis of the liver, 1023
Theatres, French, medical service in, 698
Theatrical representation, medical protest against, 1237
Therapeutics, Clinical (Dr. A. Robin) (review), 746; Experimental (Dr. M. Jacoby) (review), 1357; in the Clinics of Berlin University (Die Therapie an den Berliner Universitäts-Kliniken), 1911 (review), 945; and Materia Medica, treatise on, including Pharmacy, Dispensing, &c. (Mr. R. Ghosh and Dr. J. T. Calvert) (review), 745; and Pharmacology, Text-book of (Dr. A. R. Cushing) (review), 1426
Thermal springs of British Columbia, 673
Thermo-anæsthesia in zona, 63
Thermometer case, new, 109
Thesing, Dr. C., Lectures on Biology, 1910 (review), 813
Thief-catcher, "first aid" as, 1113
Thies, Mr. C. W., British Hospitals Association, 1668
Thigh, rodent ulcer of, case (Mr. H. E. Friend and Dr. H. E. English), 579
Thirst and "dry" wine, 823
Thomas, Mr. F., and Coats, Mr. G., peculiar form of granuloma of the retina, 807
Thomas, Dr. J., Le Cancer, 1910 (review), 311
Thomas, Mr. J. Lynn, eye of surgical needles, a new form, 935
Thomas, Dr. M. (obituary), 1677
Thomas, Mr. W. T., discussion on operations for varicose veins, 25; and Taylor, Dr. G. S., specimen of sacro-coccygeal dermoid, 445
Thomas v. Barker 604; leading article), 596
Thompson, Dr. J. S., obituary, 1316
Thompson, Mr. R., and Fripp, Sir A. D., Human Anatomy for Art Students, 1910 (review), 105
Thompson, Mr. W., case of hernia of the small intestine, 26; case of trigeminal neuralgia treated by injection of alcohol, 26
Thompson, Sir W. J., discussion on rheumatism in childhood and in adult life, 741
Thomson, Dr. D., THE LANCET Review of the "Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology" (vol. iv., No. 4, March, 1911), 1380, 1533
Thomson, Dr. F. G., discussion on climatic and balneological treatment of neurasthenia, 664
Thomson, Mr. G., septic mouths of our present-day children, 1029
Thomson, Prof. H. Alexis, boy run over by motor-car, exhibited after repeated operations, 444; discussion on duodenal ulcer, 740
Thomson, Mr. J. A., Outlines of Zoology (review), 745
Thomson, Dr. J. C., the present position of the treatment of plague, 165
Thomson, Dr. S., case of complete stenosis of the larynx from epithelioma, 1076
Thomson, Dr. StClair, appointment to, 184; removal through the mouth of a half tooth-plate impacted in the œsophagus, 940
Thoracic glands, superficial enlargement of, as sign of pulmonary tuberculosis, 118
Thorne, Dr. L. T., the Oliver-Sharpey lectures on heart failure, 1228
Thorne, Dr. W. B., discussion on measles, 1642
Thornton, Mr. G. L., case of an acute infection with splenomegaly and marked lymphocytosis, 1425
Throat, Nose, and Ear, Diseases of (Dr. E. B. Gleason) (review), 1707
Throat and skin, syphilitic affections of, 509
Thrombo-phlebitis, septic puerperal, of pelvic veins, 809
Thrombosis of femoral artery and phthisis in association with recurrent scarlatiniform erythema, 1297; of superior mesenteric vein, 28; of superior vena cava and great veins, case of (Mr. F. C. Davies), 1345
Thrombosis, lateral sinus, operation for, 1645
Thrombosis, Sinus (Dr. J. Wyllie) (review), 1506
Thymus gland, specimens of, 510
Thyroglossal duct, persistent, in child aged 2½ years, 883
Thyroid, lingual, case of, 440
Thyroid, pro- and anti-preparations, action of, 583
Thyroid extract, cretin treated with, 941
Thyroid gland, acute inflammation of, 930, 953; slight general enlargement of, as found in school children (Dr. C. W. Hutt), 875; substance, administration upon occurrence of serum rash and serum sickness in diphtheria (Dr. A. E. Hodgson), 373
Thyroid inadequacy accompanying infantilism, 880; tumour, two unusual cases of, 735; extensive aberrant, 735
Thyrotomy, removal of large subglottic papilloma by, 1644
Tibbles, Dr. W., infantile diarrhœa, 580
Tibia, benign cyst of, 736
Tidman's sea salt, 982
Tidworth, hospital accommodation at (Parliamentary question), 1621
Tidworth, medical attendance on officers at (Parliamentary question), 1045
Tidy, Dr. H. L., relation of acute phosphorus poisoning to acidosis, 19
Tientain, health measures in (Parliamentary question), 554
Tietze, Dr., condition of the fundus oculi in rupture of the liver, 1387
Tilley, Mr. H., direct bronchoscopy, two cases indicating the value of this method for the detection and removal of foreign bodies impacted in the lower air-passages, 1066; improved form of Hay's pharyngoscope, 1076; plaster casts of an unusual malformation of the upper jaw, 440; portion of a rabbit's bone removed from the right bronchus, 738; specimens illustrating removal of foreign bodies from air passages and œsophagus, 1423; specimen of pedunculated growth on elongated uvula, 1076; tooth removed from the floor of the right maxillary antrum, 738; treatment of malignant stricture of the œsophagus with especial reference to intubation and to radium, 697
Timberg, Mr. R., spinal curvatures and their treatment by physical exercises, 942
Tunisia, cholera in, a correction, 396
Tirard, Dr. N., discussion on after-history of cases of albuminuria occurring in adolescence, 1205
Tissue reaction to radium, 1337
Tissues, changes in, in infective diseases, 485
Title of doctor, 1183
Tiverton Infirmary and Dispensary, financial position of, 505
Tiverton, sanitary certificates at, 1577
Tobacco, dangers of, 1106; influence of, on digestion, 264
Tobacco pipe, seasoned, 1523
Tobacco smoke, filtered, 915
Tobacco smoking, abuse of, followed by dyspnœa (Dr. J. D. Reckitt), 1499
Tobacco substitutes for children, 254
Tolstoy, Count, personal reminiscence, 64
Tonbridge and Tunbridge Wells, meeting in relation to National Insurance Bill, 1722
Tongue, carcinoma of, with extensive involvement of glands, treatment of, 939; malignant growth at back of, 168; tubercle of, primary and secondary, specimens exhibiting, 445
Tonsil, cyst of, 1076; hæmorrhage from, 168; hook to retract anterior faucial pillar during "morcellement" of, 452; left, ulceration of, 441
Tonsils, communication of various infections by, 1609; faucial, anatomy and histology of, 1278
Tonsillar region, excision of, for epithelioma, 939
Tonsillitis, tuberculous cases of, 440
Tooth plate, half, impacted in œsophagus, removal through mouth, 940
Toronto, reorganising health department of, 627
Toronto and McGill Universities, reciprocity in medical teaching at, 626
Toronto General Hospital, foundation-stone laid, 1176
Toronto University and medical licences in Ontario, 627
Torquay Isolation Hospital, 1344
Torrens, Dr. J. A., massive infarction of the renal cortex, 99
Towyn, public health in, 337
Toxæmia, Acute Intestinal, in Infants (Dr. R. Vincent) (review), 672
Toxæmia of pregnancy, some experiments on anaphylactic theory of, 810
Toxicology of filix mas, 1094, 1172
Toxins, invasion of, to spinal cord *viâ* spinal roots, histological evidence of, 116; of plague, 1383; in plague epidemic, 1311
Toynbee, Joseph and Arnold, reminiscences and letters of (leading article), 950
Tracey, Dr. H. E., obituary, 1178
Traches, carcinoma of œsophagus invading, specimen from case of, 665
Tracheolaryngotomy followed by stenosis, tracheolaryngostomy for, 1076
Trachoma, alleged outbreak of (Parliamentary question), 709; and aliens, 1298; (Parliamentary question), 1111, 1181; in England, 1092; in Finland, prevalence of, 754
Tragopogon pratense or goat's beard, case of poisoning by (Dr. F. J. Smith and Mr. H. Candy), 794
Training of Children in Relation to Social and National Welfare (review), 671
Training for rowing, 968; results of, 1101
Training school for nurses, 1315
Transactions of the Medico-Legal Society for the Year 1909-1910, 1910 (review), 311
Transbaikalia, plague in, 535
Transplantation of the fibula, 845
Transplantations, 1308
Transport of London, suggestions as to improvement of, 522
Transvaal Government laboratories, 895
Transvaal Mining Commission, 525, 688
Travail de l'Amphithéâtre d'Anatomie des Hôpitaux: Recherches d'Anatomie Chirurgicale sur les Artères de l'Abdomen (Pierre Descomps) (review), 449
Travelling in tropical countries, 1113
Travers, Dr. E. F., and Maunsell, Dr. D. F., severe burns of the anterior aspect of the chest and neck, with part of the lateral and posterior aspects, three operations for skin-grafting, recovery, 1500

Treatment, Treatise on (Mr. J. L. Chundra) (review), 1429
Tredgold, Mr. A. F., care of the feeble-minded, 1734
Tregaron rural district, health report, 843; public health administration in, 134
Tremearne, Capt. A. J. N., The Niger and the West Sudan, or the West African's Notebook (review), 1212
Trephining, sclero-corneal, for glaucoma, 1207; simple, operation of, in relief of glaucoma, 1702
Trevelyan, Dr. E. F., case of Graves's disease, 304; case of muscular dystrophy, pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, of 12 years' duration, 304; case of stationary muscular atrophy, 26; discussion on the diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, 445; unusual case of muscular atrophy, 1079
Treves, Sir F., Cradle of the Deep, an Account of a Voyage in the West Indies, 1910 (review), 1084
Tribe, Dr. P. C. E., decoration conferred upon, 896
Trilactine ferments, 383
Triloculare biatriatum, case of (congenital abnormality of heart) (Dr. Jane I. Robertson), 872
Trinidad, anti-tuberculosis posters in, 1399; medical administration in, 319; tuberculosis in (Parliamentary question), 912
Trinity College, reforms in, 1677
Tripoli, cholera in, 396
Trismus, treatment of, 100 years ago, 1484
Trist, Mr. J. R. R., auto-inoculation and massage in a case of gonorrhœal synovitis, 374
Trophoneuroses, Diseases of (System of Medicine), 1910 (review), 1082
Tropical countries, travelling in 1113
Tropical Diseases Research Fund (Parliamentary question), 1741
Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of: plague in China; sleeping sickness; another expedition to Rhodesia; death of Dr. A. F. Jackson, 473
Tropics, ankylostoma in, 863
Trotter, Mr. W., case of carcinoma of the thyroid, 736; excision of the tonsillar region for epithelioma, 939; extensive epithelioma of the upper opening of the larynx, 939; malignant disease of the lateral wall of the naso-pharynx, 584; symptoms of malignant tumours of the naso-pharynx, 1277; treatment of carcinoma of the tongue with very extensive involvement of glands, 939
Trunk and left lower extremity, hemiatrophy of, accompanying sclerodermia, case of, 236
"Trust" danger in charity, 1101
Trypanosomes, mechanism of transmission of, 1590
Trypanosomiasis, cured, human, examination with negative results, of central nervous system in case of (Dr. F. W. Mott), 500; investigation of, recent reports upon, 182; pathology of lesions of skin and cornea in, 445
Tschulok, Dr. S., Das System der Biologie in Forschung und Lehre, 1910 (review), 1430
Tubby, Mr. A. H., asymmetry of the pelvis 1206; double congenital club-hand, 1206
Tubercle, method of serum diagnosis for, 126
Tubercle of tongue, primary and secondary, specimens exhibiting, 445
Tubercular joints, advanced, consideration of some cases of, treated by ileo-colostomy (Mr. Harold Chapple, with remarks by Dr. Distaso), 1130
Tuberculin, bovine, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (Dr. N. Raw), 927; de Carle Woodcock blister reaction, 1581; injections of, in treatment of progressive paralysis of insane, 407; inoculations of, combination with local anæsthetic to modify effect (Dr. H. W. Crowe), 366; (T.R.) series of cases with tuberculous affections under treatment with, under opsonic control, 1080; treatment at Brighton, 849; use of, in treatment of phthisis, 507
Tuberculosis Conference, Melbourne, 1241
Tuberculosis, application of Bordet-Gengou reaction to, 488; Conference on, in Melbourne, 1040; crusade against, by Post Office Sanatorium Society, 905; diagnosis of, discussion on, 445; dissemination of, 1296; dogs and, 168; Edinburgh, Meeting and Conference on, Transactions, 1911 (review), 1648; early recognition of, education of the profession in, 1239; experiments in animals in reference to development of, 1733; immunity reaction in diagnosis of (Dr. W. d'Este Emery), 485, 564; Leeds Association for Prevention and Cure of, 699; local administrative control of, 537; method of serum diagnosis for, 190; method of serum diagnosis for tubercle, 470; pleurisy in patients suffering from, 1733; posters for prevention of, in Trinidad, 1399; primary cause of osteomalacia, 132; pulmonary, preventive measures against, in Scotland, 1721; remarkable case of, 1080; serum diagnosis for, method, 55; Seventh International Congress against, date and place of meeting, 708; sources of infection in regard to, 903; spread of, among weavers through threading shuttle with mouth, 129; State intervention and, terms of resolution at Edinburgh Conference defined, 192; subject of, health resort wanted for, 1183; treatment of, discussion on, 445; by raw meat and raw meat juice (Dr. J. Hericourt), 22; voluntary notification of cases of, 511; in Aberdeen, 623; in Administrative County of London, annual report (1909) of medical officer of health, 462; in Bristol, report on, 195; in cows (Parliamentary question), 1109; dispensaries, conference on 1105; of heart muscle, 1080; in India (leading article), 818; and insanity, 1252; and invalidity insurance (leading article), 1290; and occupation in Aberdeen, 770; and State intervention, 263, 400; in Ireland, mortality of, 1390; in Trinidad (Parliamentary question), 912; in United Provinces, India, 1316
Tuberculosis, bovine, 278; report of an International Committee on the Control of, 65
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, among South African miners, legislation relating to, 1239; chronic appendicitis simulating, 546; and its Complications with Special Reference to Diagnosis and Treatment, for General Practitioners and Students (Dr. Sherman G. Bonney) (review), 1141; compulsory notification of, new regulations of Local Government Board (leading article), 949; continuous inhalation in, 262; enlargement of superficial thoracic glands as sign of, 118; in hospitals, compulsory notification of, 957; of skin, 1557; treatment of, by radio-active menthol iodine, 1525; with bovine tuberculin (Dr. N. Raw), 927; treated by continuous antiseptic inhalation (Dr. I. B. Yeo), 16; treatment at Portsmouth, special report on, 180; ultra-chronic, clinical lecture on (Dr. H. Batty Shaw), 3; (see also Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, Province of Quebec); Austrian Congress on, 1462; preventorium for children, 1545; war against, in United States, 1527
Tuberculous affections, series of cases under treatment with inoculations of tuberculin (T.R.), 1080
Tuberculous disease in Ceylon, 201; in jails of Punjab, 201; of knee, old, 307; of bronchial glands, 562; of vocal cords, case of, 440; double talipes valgus, 752; Fallopian tube, localised adenomyoma in, 27; infections, influence of diabetes and gout upon, 805; infections of human body, influence of diabetes, gout, and syphilis upon, 825; influence of syphilis upon, 806
Tubes, ovaries, and uterus, tubercular, removal from girl aged 18 years, 304
Tuck, Dr. G. L., inaugural address on plague, delivered at the International Conference, Mukden, 1117
Tuffier, M., Freund's operation for pulmonary œdema, 547
Tulloch, Dr., charge against, cleared satisfactorily, 1677
Tumour growth in rats and mice, some experiments on, inhibition of, empirical treatment in man (Drs. H. G. and A. S. Grünbaum), 879, 894
Tumours, inoculable, in rats, inhibition of growth of, 809
Tungsten, subject of litigation, 348
Tunis, infantile kala-azar in, 115
Tunisia, camping out in, 684
Turin International Exhibition, 1911, the British Section, 399
Turkestan, disastrous earthquakes in, 341
Turkey, Asiatic, cholera in, 395, 840; extraordinarily inclement weather in, 772
Turnbull, Dr. A. E., case of superfœtation, 1425
Turner, Mr. A. C., discussion on cases of injury under Workmen's Compensation Act, 509
Turner, Dr. A. L., discussion on anatomy and histology of the faucial tonsils, 1279
Turner, Dr. D. F. D., Radium: its Physics and Therapeutics, 1911 (review), 836
Turner, G. G., transperitoneal cystotomy for tumour of the bladder, 470
Turner, George, trial of, for cruelty, 1302
Turner, Dr. J. A., appointment of, 706; how tuberculosis is spread in India (leading article), 818
Turner, Mr. O. P., place of school clinics in the national education, 1728
Turner, Mr. P., National Insurance Bill, 1666
Turner, Mr. P., and Catto, Mr. H. C., iodine method of sterilising the skin, 733
Turnor, Mr. C., Land Problems and National Welfare, 1911 (review), 1011
Turpentine, application of, locally in gonorrhœa, 982
Turriff, serious lack of vaccination in, 1037
Tusks (see Elephants' tusks), 617
Tweedie, Mr. A. R., case showing repair after acute septic periostitis and necrosis of shaft of femur, 307; specimen of deformity of the palate with swelling shown to be pituitary, 235; and Jacob, Dr. F. H., case for diagnosis (swelling on right side of chest), 307
Tweedy, Dr. E. H., case illustrating the operation of pubiotomy, 305; case of malignant ovaries, 1079; discussion on a diseased placenta, 742; Rotunda Hospital reports for 1909–10, 1504; on treatment of eclampsia, 308; on Wertheim's operation, 742; series of 46 cases of Wertheim's operation, 742
Tynemouth, vaccination decreasing at, 1388
Typhlospasmus (see Cæcum, moveable)
Typhoid carriers and milk-supply, 1721
Typhoid fever, 1405; case of acute phthisis following (Dr. W. Scarisbrick), 1574; cases treated with vaccine, 884; duration of infectivity of, 681; duration of infectivity of, as illustrated by bacteriological examination of 27 cases (Dr. A. Harris), 657; house epidemic of, due to carrier of atypical B. typhosus (Dr. W. J. Wilson and Dr. J. A. Sinton), 1002; inoculation for prevention of, in India, 1446; measures directed against, by Indian Government, 1446; osteitis following, recurrent attacks, 1424; outbreak in Lurgan, 475; outbreak at Naval Academy, Annapolis, 201; outbreak of, caused by winkles, 822; series of cases admitted to Sussex County Hospital, clinical and bacteriological notes on, 168; shellfish a cause of, 978; sudden onset by hæmorrhagic nephritis, 180; and cholera in India (Parliamentary question), 978; epidemic in Erie, Pennsylvania, 847; in the bog area of Glones, 776; in Folkestone urban district, occurrence of, 51; and the gall-bladder, 376; in Ottawa, 1175
Typhoid and paratyphoid group of bacilli, differentiation by complement fixation method, 235; vaccination against, 407
Typhus fever, recent outbreak of, at Arklow, 970; in Hebrides, tribute to brave priest and officials, 1389; in Juarez, 1464
Tyrone and Fermanagh Asylum, resolution as to Government grant, 197
Tyrrell, Maj. A. P., R.A.M.C., obituary, 901
Tyson, Dr. W. J., discussion on after-history of cases of albuminuria occurring in adolescence, 1136; discussion on calcareous water in health and disease, 1643

U

Uganda, antelopes of, possibilities of their being reservoirs of sleeping sickness virus, 1023; health in, sleeping sickness, 981
Ulceration of lower bowel, new rectal electrode for treatment of, by ionisation, 948; unusual, of skin, two cases, 438
Ulrich, Dr., 56 cases of cleft palate treated by operation, by the method of Langenbeck, Arbuthnot Lane, and Brophy, 1352; with special reference to the various methods of operation and the after-results, 1406
Ulster Hospital for Women and Children, 1105
Ulster, medical men of, and National Insurance Bill, 1537
Ulster Medical Society, 702
Unfit, Bill forbidding marriage of, 705
United Kingdom, urban mortality in, during first quarter of year 1911, 1096
United Provinces Exhibition, Allahabad, 848; India, 201; India, plague in, 1383; sanatorium for consumptives in, 272; tuberculosis in, 1316; vital statistics for 1909, 765
United States, patent medicine in, 128; Naval Medical Bulletin (review), 1433
United States navy, annual report of Surgeon-General of, 261
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Reports of an International committee on the control of bovine tuberculosis; Employers' liability in the United States; Society of Medical Sociology; Organised relief and distress in New York; Public exhibitions of bacteriology; Traffic in rotten eggs; Cholera; Windfalls for Institutions; Forged licences to practise, 65, 66—The Census of the United States; National organisation for the prevention of blindness; Prevention of infant mortality; Health of Panama and

district; Investigation of typhoid fever at the Naval Academy of Annapolis; Gaynor Hospital Fund, 200, 201—Society of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis; Preventable insanity; Plea of insanity in murder cases; Cost of hospital patients in New York; Federal Government and the rotten egg traffic; Exercise for naval officers, 273—Naval dental officers; Smoking automobiles, 274—"Johns Hopkins Idea" in New York medical institutions; Leprosy in the United States, 341—Unauthorised necropsies; Abuse of charity; Antivivisection tactics, 342—Vital statistics in New York city; Cocaine and its derivations and morphine; Annual report of the New York State commission of prisons; Milk depôts in New York; An attack on St. Luke's Hospital, New York; Dinner to Dr. Stephen Smith; Death of Edward Gamaliel Janeway, M.D., LL.D., 704—Investigations in regard to poliomyelitis; Philadelphia census of defective children; Bill forbidding the marriage of the unfit; Singular case of aphasia; Straus milk plant in Washington; Responsibility of a municipality for disease; Reported cure of lock-jaw, 705—Teaching the importance of the teeth; New infant asylum; New ward in Cancer Hospital; Latest move by anti-vivisectionists; Arrest for witchcraft, 847—Continued opium seizures; Diphtheria in Baltimore; Typhoid fever epidemic in Erie, Pennsylvania; Appointment of Dr. W. Smith as superintendent of Johns Hopkins Hospital, 847—Overcrowding of Bellevue Hospital; Improvements in New York hospitals; Legal control of venereal diseases; More raids on opium; Free dental infirmary in Boston; Plague spread by milk; Cost of a "cold in the head"; Diphtheria at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 972—Rhode Island Tuberculosis Commission; Raising the standard of medical education in New Jersey; Disease in wall-paper; Pushing opticians; Plague on the Pacific coast, 973—Enlargement of the New York Academy of Medicine; Instruction in hygiene in the public schools; A Cold Storage Bill for New York State; The common drinking cup in New York; Fire in a hospital; Bequest of the late Dr. Henry P. Bowditch to Harvard; The canteen of the United States army; The Pure Food Law in Pennsylvania; Meeting of the National Association for the Study of Epilepsy; Hypodermic needles and medical drug users; Medical care of the army along the Mexican border, 1177—Insanitary cellar bakeries in New York; New Bills in New York State Legislature; Antivivisection Bill; Training school for nurses; Deaths from diarrhœa in New York; American Society for the Study of Alcohol and other Narcotics; Death of Dr. Charles Stedman Bull, 1315—Serum treatment for cerebro-spinal meningitis; Flogging recommended for vicious boys; Patent and proprietary medicine question in the United States; War on quack remedies in the United States, 1392—Headache cures; Death of Dr. Heimann Knapp, 1393—Rabies in the United States; Sterilisation of criminals in United States; Food protection in New York in the summer months; Health problem cartoons; Infantile paralysis; Changes in bodily form of descendants of immigrants to the United States; Proposed tax on patent medicine; Typhus fever in Juarez, 1464—Saccharine in food condemned as an adulterant in the United States; Large gift to Columbia University for surgical research; To limit the height of houses in New York; Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children; to teach office hygiene in a hospital; Meeting of the American Climatological Association, 1545—Rabies in New York State; Increase of cancer in New York; New York Health Department and noisy motor-boats; Suppression of crime news in the papers, 1736—Crusade against condensed milk; Driving a coach and horses through an Act of Parliament; Medical lexicographer on Greek, 1737

United States, medical witnesses in, 1679; rabies in, 1464; war against tuberculosis in, 1527
Units, Territorial, medical training of, 239
Universities, functions of, 211; relation of, to hospitals (leading article), 249; work of, hospital unit in (Prof. Sir W. Osler), 211; of Australia, appointments in, 1040; of Germany, statistics of, 547
University Intelligence, foreign, 70, 109, 203, 278, 345, 410, 552, 629, 707, 849, 910, 976, 1031, 1108, 1178, 1318, 1469, 1645, 1738
University College, London, appeal for new laboratories, 204; Laboratories Fund, 245; new chemical laboratories at, 322; lectures at, 1178; special cardiographic department for, 322
University College Hospital Ladies' Association, 1394
University of Wales Bill, 709; (No. 2), 1396, 1741
Unwin, Mr. H. R., presentation to, 1242
Uræmia, residual nitrogen in, 1610
Uranium, calcio-phosphate of, treatment of rodent ulcer by (Dr. A. Churchward), 660
Urea hydrochloride and quinine solution, 1581
Ureter, implanted in bladder, specimen showing, 1503; symptoms and diagnosis of stone in, 812 (see also Calculus, ureteric)
Urethra, ointment applications for, 874; use of ointments in, in treatment of chronic urethritis, 239
Urethritis, chronic, treatment of, by use of ointments in urethra, 239
Urethroscopy, air-inflation, air embolism during operation under, 1442
Uric-acid calculi, microscopic stricture of, 234
Urinary Organs, Surgery of, a Review (Mr. F. Kidd) (review), 309
Urine, case of retention of (Dr. G. W. Bury), 580; pressor bases of, effect of age, diet, and high blood pressure in their excretion (Dr. W. Bain), 1409; suppression, acute, treatment by incision of kidneys, 1424
Urine casts associated with adenoids, disappearance of urinary changes on removal of adenoids (Dr. J. M. O'Meara), 1204
Urology, Second International Congress of, 410
Urriola, Dr. C. L., new diagnostic of malaria, 252
Uteri, fibromyoma of, subtotal hysterectomy for, 40 additional histories (Mr. A. H. G. Doran), 86
Uterus and cervix removed by abdominal route, 1209; fibroid, very large, removed from young single woman, 1209; fibromatous, enlarged, small fibroid of uterus and fibroma of left ovary removed from one woman, 1209; sarcoma of, 1503; tubercular, 1503
Uterus, advantages of removing body of, in cases of gross disease, 305; Cancer in Neck of, Extended Abdominal Operation in, based on 500 Cases (Prof. E. Wertheim) (review), 1356; chorion-epithelioma of, preceded by vesicular mole, and associated with unusual nervous symptoms, 27; enlarged, specimen of, 27; fibroid of, simulated by impacted ureteric calculus, 27; hydatid of (Dr. A. E. Giles), 1700; keratinising adeno-carcinoma of, removal, 27; multilobular myoma of, 805; ovaries and tubes, tubercular, removed from girl aged 18 years, 304; parturient, manipulation lacerations of, 304; prolapse of ventrifixation (Dr. J. O'Conor), 1006; removal of, importance, in certain diseased conditions of adnexa (Dr. J. M. Munro Kerr), 95; retroflexions of, treatment of, 407; sac removed unruptured with body of, by abdominal hysterectomy, in case of interstitial gestation at third or fourth month (Dr. A. H. N. Lewers), 9
"Utriculoplasty" for uterine hæmorrhage, six cases of, one of which was followed by pregnancy and labour (Dr. V. Bonney), 1266
Uvula, elongated, pedunculated growth on, 1076
Uyama, Surg.-Gen., prophylactic inoculations for plague, 1458

V

Vacancies, weekly list of 72, 135, 205, 280, 347, 411, 480, 555, 634, 711, 778, 854, 914, 979, 1046, 1112, 1182, 1245, 1323, 1397, 1475, 1550, 1622, 1683, 1742
Vaccination, antityphoid, 437; arm-to-arm, in Scotland (Parliamentary question), 632; attitude of Newton Abbot (Devon) board of guardians regarding, 905; in barracks (Parliamentary questions), 1473; case of, at Barnsley, 777; decreasing, at Tynemouth, 1388; in regard to life assurance (Mr. W. H. Jalland), 1630; insusceptibility to so-called, case of (Mr. J. D. Staple), 505; neglect of, at Aberdeen, 1235; of children, 777; (Parliamentary question), 632; grants, 1305; protective, against plague, 1383; real test of, 1149; "scamped," 915; serious lack of, in Turriff, 1037; and aliens (Parliamentary question), 978; and school children (Parliamentary question), 709; and small-pox (Parliamentary question), 852, 853, 913, 1110; in Aberdeen, interesting figures, 623; in Germany, 907; in India, 1448; in Ireland, 1038; in navy (Parliamentary question), 554; in New Zealand, 272; in Scotland, 130; in Sheffield (Parliamentary question), 979; in Stalybridge (Parliamentary question), 853
Vaccination grants, 1305
Vaccination officers, gratuities to (Parliamentary question), 1474; remuneration of (Parliamentary question), 852
Vaccinators, public, in Bermondsey union, 1243
Vaccinators, public, duties of, 336
Vaccine culture in sheep, 1591
Vaccine, enteric fever cases treated with, 884
Vaccine, parodontal streptococcus, 1581
Vaccine Therapy: its Administration, Value, and Limitations (Reprint from Proceedings of Royal Society of Medicine), 1910 (review), 173
Vaccine therapy, empirical treatment of infective diseases, an example of, 220; present position of, 742
Vaccine Therapy, Short Account of, 1910 (Dr. T. J. Horder) (review), 447; Its Theory and Practice (Dr. R. W. Allen) (review), 449; and Serum, Bacterial Therapeutics and Prophylaxis, Bacterial Diagnostic Agents (Prof. R. T. Hewlett) (review), 1357
Vaccines, oral administration of, 941
Vacuum cleaner, "Daisy," 1434
Vagina, adenomatosis of, 1425; diffuse adenoma of, 1424
Vagina and hymen, development of, 1425
Vagrant, The, What to Do With Him (Rev. R. M. Fergusson) (review), 1067
Vagrants, farm colony for, 1679
Vaillant, M., new application of radiography, 546
Vagrants and the way-ticket system, 410
Validol, 816
Valley of Achor (Mrs. P. C. de Crespigny) (review), 592
Value of medical museums (leading article), 453
Vant' Hoff, Prof., obituary, 679
Vaporole, 34
Varicose veins, operations for, 25
Vario's (Dr.) Institute of Puriculture, 1678
Vas deferens, gonorrhœal inflammation of, simulating appendicitis, 753
Vatican, the, influenza at, 524
Veddas, The (Dr. C. G. and Mrs. B. Z. Seligmann) (review), 1359
Vehicles, street accidents caused by, 978
Veins, great, and superior vena cava, case of thrombosis of (Mr. F. C. Davies), 1345; pelvic, septic puerperal thrombo-phlebitis of, 809
Venereal diseases, legal control of, 972
Venning, Dr. J. A., inquiry into the causation of infective endocarditis, 1637
Venous hum in epigastrum in cirrhosis of liver, 1023
Ventilation, "blow-out" system of, 1655
Ventilation of sewers, experiments in, at Leicester, 618
Ventricle right, cerebral tumour filling (Dr. R. T. Williamson), 222
Ventrofixation in prolapsus uteri (Dr. J. O'Conor), 1006
Veragut, Dr. O., successful removal of a subdural tumour of the spinal tract, 549
Verdon, Mr. H. W., intercommunication of nerves, 767
Vermin and disease, 1231
Vertebral Column, Diseases of, System of Medicine (review), 1092
Verth, Dr. zur, care of the wounded in a naval action, 966
Vertigo, acute, case of, 585
Vesalius Andreas, Reformer of Anatomy (Dr. J. M. Ball) (review), 590
Veterinary Anatomy (Prof. S. Sisson) (review), 107
Vicious Circles in Disease (Dr. J. B. Hurry) (review), 1507
Victoria, exemption from probate duty of charitable bequests in Victoria discontinued, 1040; friendly societies' hospital suggested for, 1240; Hospital, Dundee, annual meeting of, 770; University of, Manchester, pass lists, 910
Victorian Board of Health, powers of, 1240
VIENNA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Jewish population in Vienna; State institute for the care of mothers and infants, 64—Reward of medical honesty; Midwives in Vienna; Health of Vienna labourers, 271—Treatment of progressive paralysis of the insane by injections of tuberculin; Cysticercus of the brain, 407—Voluntary production of remarkable bodily abnormalities, 408—Remarkable cases of swallowing foreign bodies; Precautions against plague; End of the cholera quarantine; Death of Professor Gustav von Braun, 625—Death of Prof. Escherich, 626—Number and distribution of medical practitioners in Austria; Austrian Cancer Research Society; Syphilitic osteitis of infants, 772—Influence of old age upon the type of illness, 971—Health of Vienna;

Arterio-sclerosis in medical practitioners, 972—New professors apointed to the clinics for medicine and pædiatrics; Observations on the functions of the cerebellum; Operations for the relief of compression; Myelitis in tuberculous spondylitis, 1174—Health of the Austrian army and navy; Prognosis in cases of extensive resection of the intestine; The summer term at the University of Vienna, 1314—Austrian Tuberculosis Congress, 1462—Reappearance of cholera in Austria; Professor Eduard Lang and the treatment of lupus, 1735; Unpopularity of a severe examiner, 1736

Vienna, health of, 972; labourers, health of, 271; midwives in, 271; Post-graduate work at, 1551; University of, summer term at, 1314
Vignat, Dr. and Baxy, Dr., action for damages against, 625
Villous tumour removed from woman, 537
Vincent, Dr. R., on Acute Intestinal Toxæmia in Infants, 1911 (review), 672
Vincent, island of, 712
Vincent's angina, case of, 1076
Vinrace, Mr. Dennis, case of cicatricial alopecia simulating alopecia prematura, 743
Viollet, Dr. M., Spiritism and Insanity, 1910 (review), 106
Virulence in plague epidemics, 1311
Vision, double, importance of recognising occurrence of 103; of recruits (army), 614; (see also Colour vision)
Visual and ocular conditions in medical cases (Dr. J. Taylor), 1064
Vital statistics of British Guiana, 635; of Durham council, 320; English, Scotch, and Irish towns, 52, 121, 179, 187, 257, 327, 466, 536, 610, 694, 762, 831, 899, 963, 1098, 1165, 1225, 1226, 1303, 1376, 1449, 1529, 1602, 1682; London, 1167; during 1910, 537; during December, 1910, 259; during January, 1911, 611; during February, 1911, 833-4; during March, 1911, 1167; during April, 1911, 1377-8; of Mauritius, 1047; in New York city, 704; of New Zealand, 272; of United Provinces, India, for 1909, 705
Vitreous, steel in, skiagram of, 883
Vivian, Mr. B. T., obituary, 277
Vocal cord, left, fibroma of, 883
Vocal cords, tuberculous disease of, case, 440
Voelcker, Dr. A. F., limitations to the successful employment of salicylates in rheumatic affections, 1277
Voice, the, Introduction to Practical Phonology (Dr. W. A. Aikin) (review), 1012; and Brain in Speech and Song (Mr. F. W. Mott) (review), 1012
Vomiting, "post-anæsthetic," (Mr. J. D. Mortimer), 1634
Vulva, diphtheria of, in child, 600
Vulvo-vaginitis in children, 184

W

Wainwright, Dr. L., discussion on calcareous water in health and disease, 1643
Wakley, Thomas (Founder of THE LANCET), allusions to, by Disraeli, 1477; anecdote as to the flogging incident in the army, 1324; references to, in general literature, 348
Walcott, Mr. H. L., death of, 1540
Waldo, Dr. F. J., ancient office of coroner (leading article), 1437; a coroner's work in the City and Southwark, 1219
Wales, South, housing in, 1676

WALES AND WESTERN COUNTIES, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Cardiff water-supply; Scarcity of houses in Swansea; Swansea Hospital, 268—Water-supply of Borth; Public health in Towyn; Damages for slander awarded to a medical officer of health; Water-supplies of South Wales Colliery districts, 337; Medical officers of health for Brecknockshire and Cardiganshire; Pollution of River Wye; Cardiff Infirmary, scheme for payment by patients; Aberystwith Infirmary; Pontypridd Workhouse; Housing in Monmouthshire, 472—Death of Dr. William Williams; Swansea General and Eye Hospital, 700—Cardiff milk-supply; Glanders among Monmouthshire pit horses; Aberystwith health report; Tregaron health report, 843—Improper certification of lunatics; Overcrowding of Bridgend workhouse, 1103—Cardiff milk-supply, 1104—Cardiff Asylum; Cardiff Port Sanitary Authority; Notification of whooping-cough; Cardiff Infirmary, 1388—Working men and a dispenser's pension

Late Dr. Thomas Nadauld Brushfield; Health of Exeter school children; Salary of a medical officer of health; Local Government Board and the Penzance board of guardians, 1389—South, housing problem in, 400—Housing problem in, 193, 265, 333—University of; Medical graduates of, 631—Housing in South Wales; Cardiff and county public health laboratory; Medical referees under the Compensation Act; Extensions to Swansea Hospital; Coronership of the lower division of Gloucestershire; National Insurance Bill; A most frivolous case; Honour to the memory of a distinguished Cornishman, 1676

Walker, Mr. A. M., results of eight cases of sclero-corneal trephining for glaucoma, 1207
Walker, Mr. C. E., progress in cancer research: note on work in research department of the Glasgow Cancer Hospital, 1275
Walker, Dr. C. F., iodine method of sterilising the skin, 902
Walker, Mr. E. B. C., obituary, 1463
Walker, Dr. G. C., discussion on yellow fever, 257
Walker, Dr. J. P., National Insurance Bill, 1604, 1724
Walker, Mr. J. W., clinical lecture on pyelography and the early diagnosis of dilatation of the kidney, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and polyclinic, 1627
Walker, Dr. N., candidature for General Medical Council, 1233; Introduction to Dermatology, 1911 (review), 1360
Wall paper, disease in, 973
Wallace, Dr. A. J., manipulation lacerations of the parturient uterus, 304; specimen of enlarged uterus, 27
Wallace, Dr. A. R., the World of Life; a Manifestation of Creative Power, Directive Mind, and Ultimate Purpose, 1910 (review), 240
Wallace, Mr. D., six cases of enlarged prostate associated with vesical tumour, 1704
Wallace, Dr. J. S., open windows in the treatment of certain diseases, 838
Wallasey, remarks on report of medical officer of health for year 1910, 1535
Waller, A. D., Charles Bell and the motor and sensory functions of spinal nerves, 470, 614, 835, 967, 1032; Sir Charles Bell and the functions of the fifth nerve, 1718
Wallis, Sir F. C., discussion on cancer of rectum, 231
Walls, Dr. W. K., case of Cæsarean section under spinal (stovaine) anæsthesia, 304
Walsh, Dr. D., case of dermatitis herpetiformis, 743
Walsh, Col. J. H. Tull, Ehrlich's diazo reaction, 126
Walton, Mr. A. J., for Mr. F. S. Kidd, case of imperfect osteogenesis (?), 438
Wandsworth mortuary, 384
Wang, Dr. J. S., pneumonic plague in donkeys and mules, 1458
War, progress of scientific work in time of, one hundred years ago, 1483; suppression of, International Medical Association to assist in, 357
Ward, Dr. A. B., Orange Free State Medical and Pharmacy Council, 1455
Ward, Mr. B. J., four cases after resection of gangrenous intestine in strangulated hernia, 104; two cases of trigeminal neuralgia cured by injections of alcohol, 507
Ward, Mr. G. R., Hæmatological Chart (review), 1013
Ward, Dr. L. E. B., discussion on cleft palate, 1352
Ward pin-cushion, 856
Warden, Dr. A. A., treatment of diabetes, 1456
Wardrop, Col. D., appointment to, 966
Warm Countries, Disease of (Die Krankheiten der Warmer Länder), 1910 (Dr. B. Scheube) (review), 1211
Warner, Mr. N. S. H., a new method of administering nitrous oxide with or without oxygen, for prolonged dental operations, 371
Warning, 712, 1399
Warren, Mr. G. H., death of, 1233
Warrington, Dr. W. B., discussion on anterior epidemic poliomyelitis, 942
Warrington, borough of, annual report of medical officers of health, 1601
Warrington, tuberculous milk-supply at, 1387
Warthin, Prof. S., congenital syphilis of the heart, 893
Washing accommodation for school children, 1387
Washington, Straus milk plant in, 705
Wassermann reaction, cases of mental disorder, 693; employment of human corpuscles in, 566; employment of sheep's corpuscles in, 566; mechanism, 564; modification proposed, 566; origin of, 564; quantitative methods, 567, 568; technique of various methods in, 565; trustworthiness of, 565; use of unheated serum in, 566; in subcutaneous injection of salvarsan, 730
Wassermann's reaction in relation to cancer (Mr. A. Foerster), 1695
Water, calcareous, influence of, in health and disease 1642
Water, pollution of, in India, 1538; want of, in Pera, 1463
Water-supply, dangerous, of Cherbourg, 841; metropolitan, 606; of Ashton-under-Lyme, 335; of barracks and cantonments of Pretoria, 1228; of Borth, 337; of Caherciveen (Parliamentary question), 1045; of Cairo (Parliamentary question), 632; of Cardiff, 268; of Chard, 472; of Cherbourg, 1171; of Newry, 406; of Spiddal, 338; supply of Manchester, 1734; of western watering-places (Ireland), defective, 62
Water-supply and sewerage of Sydney, New South Wales, 1590
Water-supplies of England and Wales (Parliamentary question), 554; of South Wales colliery districts, 337
Waterhouse, Mr. H. P., discussion on cancer of rectum, 101
Waterhouse, Dr. R., case of suprarenal apoplexy, 577; specimen of cysticercus cellulosæ, 884; specimens of the thymus gland, 510
Watering Places, German, Austrian, and Swiss, Medical Guide to, second edition, 1910 (edited by H. Morré, M.D.) (review), 173; West of Ireland, water-supply and drainage of, defective, 62
Waters, Dr. W. A. P., case of mitral stenosis, 812
Watson, Dr. B. P., and Barbour, Dr., specimens of the cystic ovary, 811; three cases of double tuberculous pyosalpinx, 811
Watson, Dr. C., nodular fibromyositis, 330
Watson, Mr. C. G., discussion on cancer of rectum, 233; the South African Civil Surgeons' Dinner, 1172
Watson, Dr. D. C., demonstration showing influence of rich purin diet, 1703; liver and spleen from a rare form of acute leukæmia, 1703
Watson, Dr. G. W., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, 446
Watson, Rev. J. B. S., Formation of Character (review), 450
Watson, Dr. M., Prevention of Malaria in the Federated Malay States, 1911 (review), 670
Watson-Williams, Dr. P., case of carcinoma of the larynx, 738; case of stricture of œsophagus, considered malignant, 441; on the present position of the treatment of purulent discharge from the frontal sinuses, opening of discussion, 1353
Waugh, Dr. G. E., referred penile pain in intussusception, with notes of three cases, 1492
Weather of December, 1910, 115; of January, 1911, 389; of February, 1911, 680; of March and early April, 1911, 1095; of April, 1911, 1368
Webb, Dr. J. C., value of ionisation in inflammatory diseases of the lower bowel, 1068
Webber, Mr. H. W., case of foreign body in the urinary bladder, 436
Weber, Dr. F. Parkes, congenital heart disease with congenital malformation of the external ear, 1206; congenital heart disease without murmur, 1206; discussion on after-history of cases of albuminuria occurring in adolescence, 1205; late Hodgkin's disease, 1076; prolonged or fatal syncopal attacks in elderly persons, 685; splenomegaly with recurrent jaundice ending in hepatic cirrhosis, 375; and Dormer, Dr. G., case of congenital pulmonary stenosis, with special consideration of the nature of the secondary blood changes, 150, 164
Weir Hospital charity (Parliamentary question), 632
Weiss, Dr. Edward, gout in Hungary, 1238
Weiss, Dr. E., and others, Manual of Clinical Pathology for the General Medical Practitioner (review), 944
Wells, Norfolk, well-planned cottage hospital at, 50
Welsh, Prof. D. A., chloretone in sea-sickness, 1699; dissemination of tuberculosis, 1296
Wenham, Dr. H. V., "Terrible News of the Plague," 838
Werner, Prof. A., new ideas on inorganic chemistry, 1580
Wertheim, Prof. E., Die erweiterte abdominale Operation bei Carcinoma Colli Uteri auf Grund von 500 Fälle (The Extended Abdominal Operation in Cancer of the Neck of the Uterus based upon 500 Cases), 1911 (review), 1356

Wertheim's operation, series of 46 cases of, 742
West, Mr. C. E., bacteriology of chronic post-nasal catarrh, preliminary study from 50 cases, 302
West, Dr. J. T., congenital stenosis of the pylorus in an infant, 444
West. Dr. S., acute suffocative catarrh of pneumococcal origin (pneumococcal bronchitis), 938; discussion on after-history of cases of albuminuria occurring in adolescence, 1205
Westcott, Dr. W. W., and Martindale, Mr. W. H., Salvarsan ("606"), its Chemistry, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics, 1911 (review), 448
West Ham and East London Hospital, alteration of name, 659
West Herts Hospital and medical treatment of school children, 563
West Indies, Account of Voyage to (Cradle of the Deep) (Sir F. Treves) (review), 1084
West London Hospital and Post-Graduate College, 1408
West London Medical Journal (review), 245, 1214
West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, dinner given by, 563
Westminster City Council and medical certificates for workmen, 377
Westminster Hospital Medical School, prize distribution, with speeches, 70
West Penwith Medical Society and Penzance Union, 1551
Westphalia, ankylostoma in, results of treatment, 861
West Riding Memorial Fund to King Edward VII., special effort in connexion with General Infirmary at Leeds, 644
West Sudan and Niger, 1910 (Capt. A. J. N. Tremearne) (review), 1212
West Sussex Children's Care Association, 1551
Weston-super-Mare, Children's Convalescent Home at, 1610
Weston-super-Mare Hospital, new isolation wing for, 61
Wexford County, antivaccination in, 1105
Wheeler, Mr. W. T. de C., discussion on arseno-benzol ("606") in treatment of syphilis, 1705; early operation in sacro-iliac disease, 1280; and Lumsden, Dr. J., coeliac axis aneurysm treated by operation, introduction of wire tent, 27, 28
Whelan, Fleet-Surg. J. H., action of quinine on malarial fever, 1355
Whipham, Dr. T. R. C., discussion on measles, 1642; case of enlargement of the liver in a boy, 374
Whitby, Dr. C. J., cancer problem in the light of recent research, 239; cerebral tumour, 1081
White, Prof. A. H., case of pernicious anæmia, 1080
White, Dr. W. Hale, discussion on colitis, 807; discussion on treatment of colitis, 882
Whitehead, Mr. A. L., skiagram of steel in the vitreous, 883; wound of the eye, frontal sinus and cerebrum caused by pellet from air-gun, 26
Whitelegge, Fleet-Surg. W. A., eyestrain in the Royal Navy, 1355
Whitmore, Surg.-Maj. E. R., and Clegg, Dr. M. S., treatment of leprosy, 1523
Whittaker, Mr. C. R., Manual of Surgical Anatomy, 1910 (review), 30
Whittaker, Prof. E. T., history of the theories of ether and electricity, 1293
Whooping-cough, colony for children suffering from, 548; infectivity of, 1730; isolation and treatment of cases in Metropolitan Asylums Hospitals, 183; infectivity of, 1623; notification of, 1388; and measles, admission of cases of, to Metropolitan Asylums Board, 617; and measles, hospital treatment of, 1591, 1671
Wigan, small-pox in, 825
Wigham, Dr. J. T., case of intracranial tumour, 741
Wilesmith, John, trial of, for cruelty, 1302
Wilesmith, Mary Dorcas, trial of, for cruelty, 1302
Wilkie, Mr. D. P. D., discussion on duodenal ulcer, 741
Will and feeling, connexion between, 355
Willard, Dr. De Forest, the Surgery of Childhood, including Orthopædic Surgery (review), 1138
Williams, Capt., investigation of leprosy, 1538
Williams, Dr. A. W., Epitomised Index to Dermatological Literature (review), 380
Williams, Mr. G., note on a case of sliding hernia of the small intestine, 301
Williams, Mr. G. E. O., and Godlee, Mr. R. J., notes on some victims of a recent railway accident, with special reference to cerebral fat-metabolism, 1062
Williams, Dr. J. T., abscess of the breast during pregnancy, 1024
Williams, Dr. L., discussion on calcareous water in health and disease, 1643
Williams, Mr. R., National Insurance Bill, 1725
Williams, Mr. S., and Forsyth, Dr. C., oral administration of vaccines, 941
Williams, Dr. W., obituary, 700
Williams, Mr. W. R., Schleiden and Schwann, 399
Williams, quack oculist, condemnation of (Looking Back), 1025
Williamson, Mr. G. Scott, and Dr. I. Walker Hall, diagnosis of gastric carcinoma by the cleavage of polypeptides, 731
Williamson, Dr. O. K., secondary optic atrophy due to a (?) cerebellar tumour, 880
Williamson, Dr. R. T., cerebral tumour affecting the under surface of the corpus callosum and filling the right ventricle, 222
Wilms, Prof., moveable cæcum (typhlospasmus) and chronic appendicitis, 1385
Wilson, Dr. G. M., the late, memorial to, erected, 196
Wilson, Mr. H. W., note on a case of mixed-celled sarcoma of the clavicle in a child, 1422
Wilson, Mr. J., intussusception in an infant reduced by an air enema, 1381
Wilson, Dr. J. C., Fever Nursing, 1910 (review), 1013
Wilson, Dr. T., suprapubic transverse fascial incision in gynæcology, 1198
Wilson, Mr. T. H., appointed professor of midwifery, Trinity College, 771
Wilson, Dr. W., to medical freemasons, 903
Wilson, Dr. W. J., and Sinton, Dr. J. A., house epidemic of enteric fever due to a carrier of an atypical B. typhosus, with observations on the transmission of agglutinins through the placenta and mammary gland, 1002
Wilts Nursing Association, 1109
Wiltshire hospitals and the King Edward Memorial, 774
Wimbledon, new cottage hospital for, 1109
Wind instruments and longevity, 1149
Windle, Dr. J. D., an address on abnormal forms of breathing in cases of angina pectoris with pulsus alternans, delivered before the Hunterian Society, 1260
Windsor, meeting of medical men to consider National Insurance Bill, 1661
Wine, "dry," and thirst, 823
Winkles and typhoid fever, 822
Winsley Sanatorium, 622, 1103, 1610
Winterstein, Dr. Hans, Handbuch der vergleichenden Physiologie, herausgegeben von, Band ii.-iv., 1910 (review), 588
Winterstoke, Lord, the late, 335
Wire tent, introduction of, in treatment of aneurysm, springing from cœliac axis, 27, 28
Witchcraft, arrest for, in United States, 846
Withers, Mr. H., Stocks and Shares, 1910 (review), 173
Withington Workhouse Infirmary (Parliamentary question), 1110
Witnesses, expert, in Canada, 65; medical (leading article), 676; medical, in United States, 1679; in Canada, 65
Wood, Dr. N., British health resorts for foreign invalids, 12
Woods, Mr. R. H., carcinoma of the larynx, extirpation of primary growth and infected lymphatic glands, 1704.
Woking urban district, annual report of medical officer of health, 831
Women, dental profession for, 1388; Diseases of (Dr. W. E. Fothergill) (review), 241; Diagnosis and Treatment, second edition, 1910 (Prof. H. S. Crossen) (review), 171; efforts of, on behalf of St. Mary's Hospitals, Manchester, 1387; French, height of, 1391; medical posts reserved for, in France, 971; sterility in, surgical treatment of, 511; Their Health and that of their Children (Dr. A. Rabagliati) (review), 32
Women doctors, increase in number of, in Paris, 1237
Women with contracted pelves, who have been long in labour and exposed to septic infection, Cæsarean section for, and its alternatives (Dr. A. Routh), 989
Women's Hospital and Lying-in Charity, Birmingham, amalgamation of, 1108
Woodbury, Maj. F. T., iodine as an antiseptic, 179
Woodforde, Dr. A. W. G., specimens from case of delayed chloroform poisoning in a boy, aged 9 years, 584; syphilis and mental deficiency, 1206
Woodruff, Dr. C. E., Expansion of Races, 1911 (review), 1283
Woods, Mr. R. H., treatment of laryngeal stricture, 238
Woodside, Capt. W. A., training of Territorial medical units, 239
Word-blindness, intermittent, congenital, in boy, 374
Word-deafness, case of, 1207
Workhouse, Pontypridd Union, 472
Workhouse infirmaries of metropolis, children in (Parliamentary question), 564
Workhouse inmates and old age pensions, 623
Workhouses, teeth of children in, 1235
Working-class organisations and school clinics, 686
Working-classes of Scotland, housing of, 1721
Workmen, accidents to, medical treatment of, 270; medical certificates for, and the Westminster City Council, 377; objection to dispenser's pension, 1389
Workmen's compensation, 43
Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, 573; and medical examination 701; and medical referees under (Parliamentary question), 1741; and traumatic neurasthenia, 508; Act, cases of injury under, 509; interesting case under, 204; medical examinations under, 829; medical referees under, 57; question of compulsory State insurance of employers' liability under (Mr. A. Benthall), 686
Workpeople's Hospital Fund, Leeds, 904
"World of Life": Manifestation of Creative Power, Directive Mind, and Ultimate Purpose (Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace) (review), 240
Worthing, Children's Care Society at, 851
Worthing Hospital, 875
Wounded, care of, in naval action, 966
Wounds, infected, disinfection of, 1307, 1308
Wrafter, Surg.-Maj. R. E., obituary, 847
Wray, Mr. C., on conical cornea, 1227, 1701; sarcoma-like growth in the anterior chamber with a 16 years' history, 807
Wright, Dr. E. A., unusual case of intestinal obstruction, 662
Wright, Mr. G. A., and Luckman, Mr. E. L., gangrenous pancreatitis, operation, recovery, 1498
Wrist, fracture of, treatment, 624
Wu Lien-Teh, Dr., inaugural address on plague, delivered at the International Conference, Mukden, 1117
Wye, river, pollution of, 472; sanitary conditions of, 777
Wyllie, Dr. J., Meningitis, Sinus Thrombosis, and Abscess of the Brain, with Appendices on Lumbar Puncture and its Uses, and Diseases of the Accessory Nasal Sinuses, 1911 (review), 1506
Wynter, Dr. W. E., absence of abdominal respiratory movement as an indication of pericarditis, 302; case of polycythæmia rubra, 940; Graves's disease in boy, 1423

X

X bodies in human blood (Dr. A. Balfour), 295
X rays (see Roentgen rays)
Xeroderma pigmentosum in female, case exhibited, 446

Y

Yearsley, Mr. M., education of deaf: its present state in England, with suggestions as to its future modifications and development, 495, 574, 652; (leading article), 678; experience of deafness, 330
Yellow fever, 1911 (review), 1647; Bureau Bulletin (review), 1649; cases of, protozoon-like bodies in blood organs of, 235; diagnosis and notification of, 117; and its Prevention (Sir R. W. Boyce) (review), 1645; and West African Fevers, Recent Observations on (Mr. E. F. Grune) (review), 515; in West Africa, Sir Rubert Boyce's mission, 1173
Yemen, the, cholera in, 1460; sanitary conditions in, 1175
Yeo, Dr. I. B., pulmonary tuberculosis treated by continuous antiseptic inhalation, 16
Yeomen, Dr. J. B., appointment of, 346

Yeovil and District Hospital, 336
Yonge, Dr. E. S., appointment for, 621; Hay Fever and Paroxysmal Sneezing (Vasomotor Rhinitis), 1910 (review), 244
Yorke, Dr. W., pathology of lesions of cornea and skin in trypanosomal infections, 445
Young, Dr. A., intussusception of the appendix, specimen of, 1354
Young, Dr. R. A., some auscultatory problems in insurance examinations, 1021
Young Men, Forbidden Fruit for (Lieut.-Col. S. Churchill) (review), 592
Ystalyfera, housing conditions at (Parliamentary question), 1110

Z

Zabolotny, Prof., agglutination in diagnosis of plague, 1382; characters of the strain of bacillus isolated during the [plague] epidemic, 1310; examination of sputum in plague, 1383; modes of plague infection, 1310
Zavitzianos, Dr. S. K., town hygiene and civilisation, 956
Ziegler's theory of germinal determinants, 1253
Zlatogoroff, Dr., discussion on strain of plague bacillus, 1311
Zinsser, Prof. H., and Hiss, Prof. P. H., Text-book of Bacteriology: Practical Treatise for Students and Practitioners of Medicine, 1910 (review), 1358
Zomotherapy (raw meat and raw meat juice) in treatment of consumptive diseases (Dr. J. Hericourt), 22
Zona, thermo-anæsthesia in, 63
Zoology, Outlines of (Mr. J. A. Thomson) (review), 745; Text-book of (Dr. T. J. Parker and Dr. W. A. Haswell) (review), 308
Zymotic diseases in Dublin, 131

END OF THE FIRST VOLUME FOR 1911.

PRINTED and PUBLISHED by the PROPRIETORS, WAKLEY AND SON, LTD., at No. 423, Strand, and Nos. 1 and 2, Bedford-street, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, in the County of London.—Saturday, July 1st, 1911.

CEMBER, 1911.

plague

, Text-
dise for
e, 1910

juice)
es (Dr.

omson)
Parker

d, in